



STUDENT'S BOOK STAGE 9: LESSONS 127–145

2012 ON



Student's Book Stage 9

English in a quarter of the time!

The Callan ® Method was first developed and published in 1960 by R.K. T. Callan.
This edition was published for the international market in 2012.

Copyright © R.K.T. Callan 2012

Student's Book – Stage 9 eISBN 978-1-78229-008-7

CALLAN and the CALLAN logo are registered trade marks of Callan Works Limited, used under licence by Callan Publishing Limited

Conditions of sale

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publishers.

This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not by way of trade or otherwise be lent, re-sold, hired out or otherwise circulated without the publisher's prior consent in any form of binding or cover other than that in which it is published and without a similar condition including this condition being imposed on the subsequent purchaser.

Published by

CALLAN PUBLISHING LTD.

Orchard House, 45-47 Mill Way, Grantchester, Cambridge CB3 9ND in association with CALLAN METHOD ORGANISATION LTD.

www.callan.co.uk



- Para obtener la traducción de este prefacio en español, visitar www.callan.co.uk/preface/es
- Per una traduzione di questa prefazione in Italiano, visitare il sito www.callan.co.uk/preface/it
- Para obter uma tradução deste prefácio em português, visite www.callan.co.uk/preface/pt
- Z polskim tłumaczeniem tego wstępu można zapoznać się na stronie www.callan.co.uk/preface/pl
- Pour obtenir la traduction de cette préface en français, rendez-vous sur le site www.callan.co.uk/preface/fr
- Bu önsözün Türkçe çevirisi için aşağıdaki web adresini ziyaret edin www.callan.co.uk/preface/tr
- 本序言的中文翻译,请访问 www.callan.co.uk/preface/ch
- 前書きの日本語版の翻訳は次ページをご覧ください www.callan.co.uk/preface/jp

Welcome to the Callan Method

Learning English with the Callan™ Method is fast and effective!

The Callan Method is a teaching method created specifically to improve your English in an intensive atmosphere. The teacher is constantly asking questions, so you are hearing and using the language as much as possible. When you speak in the lesson, the teacher corrects your grammar and pronunciation mistakes, and you learn a lot from this correction.

The Callan Method teaches English vocabulary and grammar in a carefully programmed way, with systematic revision and reinforcement. In the lesson, there is a lot of speaking and listening practice, but there is also reading and writing so that you revise and consolidate what you have learned.

With the Callan Method, the teacher speaks quickly so that you learn to understand English when it is spoken at natural speed. This also means that everyone is concentrating hard all the time.

English in a quarter of the time

The Callan Method can teach English in a quarter of the time taken by any other method on the market. Instead of the usual 350 hours necessary to get the average student to the level of the Cambridge Preliminary English Test (PET), the Callan Method can take as little as 80 hours, and only 160 hours for the Cambridge First Certificate in English (FCE).

The method is suitable for students of all nationalities, and ages. It requires no equipment (not even a whiteboard) or other books, and can be used for classes at private schools, state schools and universities. It is also possible for students to use the books to practise with each other when they are not at school.

In addition to this, students can practise their English online using the interactive exercises, which are available to students who study at licensed schools. Ask your school for details.

The Callan Method in practice

A Callan Method English lesson is probably very different from lessons you have done in the past. You do not sit in silence, doing a reading comprehension test or a grammar exercise from a book. You do not have 'free conversation', where you only use the English you already feel comfortable with. Of course, activities like this can help you, but you can do them at home with a book, or in a coffee bar. In a Callan Method lesson, you are busy with important activities that you cannot do outside the classroom. You are listening to English all the time. You are speaking English a lot, and all your mistakes are corrected. You learn quickly because you are always surrounded by English. There is no silence and no time to get bored or lose your concentration. And it is also fun!

So, what exactly happens in a Callan Method lesson, and how does it work?

The teacher asks you questions

The Callan Method books are full of questions. Each question practises a word, an expression, or a piece of grammar. The teacher is standing, and asks the questions to the students one by one. You never know when the teacher will ask you, so you are always concentrating. When one student finishes answering one question, the teacher immediately starts to ask the next question.

The teacher speaks quickly

The teacher in a Callan Method lesson speaks quickly. This is because, in the real world, it is natural to speak quickly. If you want to understand normal English, you must practise listening to quick natural speech and become able to understand English without first translating into your language. This idea of not translating is at the centre of the Callan Method; this method helps you to start thinking in English.

Also, we do not want you to stop and think a lot about the grammar while you are speaking. We want you to speak as a reflex, instinctively. And do not worry about mistakes. You will, naturally, make a lot of mistakes in the lessons, but Callan Method teachers correct your mistakes, and you learn from the corrections. When you go home, of course it will help if you read your book, think about the grammar, study the vocabulary, and do all the things that language students do at home – but the lessons are times to practise your listening and speaking, with your books closed!

The teacher says every question twice, and helps you with the answer

In the lesson, the teacher speaks quickly, so we say the questions twice. This way, you have another chance to listen if you did not understand everything the first time.

The teacher then immediately says the beginning of the answer. This is to help you (and 'push' you) to start speaking immediately. So, for example:

Teacher: "Are there two chairs in this room? Are there two chairs in this room? No, there aren't ..."

Student (immediately): "No, there aren't two chairs in this room; there are twelve chairs in this room."

If the teacher does not 'push' you by giving you the beginning of the answer, you might start to think too much, and translate into your language.

The teacher will speak along with you all the time while you are saying your answer. So, if you forget a word or you are not sure what to say, you will always hear the next word or two from the teacher. You should repeat after the teacher, but immediately try again to continue with the answer yourself. You must always try to continue speaking, and only copy the teacher when you cannot continue alone. That way, you will become more confident and learn more quickly. Never simply wait for help from the teacher and then copy — you will not improve so quickly.

Long answers, with the same grammar as the question

We want you to practise your speaking as much as possible, so you always make complete sentences when you speak in the lesson, using the same grammatical structure as in the question. For example:

Teacher: "About how many pages are there in this book?"

Student: "There are about two hundred pages in that book."

In this way, you are not just answering a question; you are making full sentences with the vocabulary and the grammar that you need to learn.

Correction by imitation

With the Callan Method, the teacher corrects all your mistakes the moment you make them. The teacher corrects you by imitating (copying) your mistake and then saying the correct pronunciation/form of the word. For example, if you say "He come from Spain", the teacher quickly says "not come - comes". This correction by imitation helps you to hear the difference between your mistake and the proper English form. You should immediately repeat the correct word and continue with your sentence. You learn a lot from this correction of your mistakes, and constant correction results in fast progress.

Contracted forms

In the lesson, the teacher uses contractions (e.g. the teacher says "I don't" instead of "I do not"). This is because it is natural to use contractions in spoken English and you must learn to understand them. Also, if you want to sound natural when you speak, you must learn to use contractions.

Lesson structure

Every school is different, but a typical 50-minute Callan lesson will contain about 35 minutes of speaking, a 10-minute period for reading, and a 5-minute dictation. The reading practice and the dictation are often in the middle of the lesson.

In the reading part, you read and speak while the teacher helps you and corrects your mistakes. In the dictation, you practise your writing, but you are also listening to the teacher. So, a 50-minute Callan lesson is 50 minutes of spoken English with no silence!

No chatting

Although the Callan Method emphasises the importance of speaking practice, this does not mean chatting (free conversation). You learn English quickly with the Callan Method partly because the lessons are organised, efficient, fast and busy. There is no time wasted on chatting; this can be done before or after the lesson.

Chatting is not a good way to spend your time in an English lesson. First, only some of the students speak. Second, in a chat, people only use the English that they already know. Third, it is difficult for a teacher to correct mistakes during a conversation.

The Callan Method has none of these problems. All through the lesson, every student is listening and speaking, practising different vocabulary and structures, and learning from the correction of their mistakes. And nobody has time to get bored!

Repeat, repeat!

Systematic revision

In your native language, you sometimes read or hear a word that you do not already know. You usually need to read or hear this new word only once or twice in order to remember it and then use it yourself. However, when you are learning a foreign language, things are very different. You need to hear, see and use words and grammatical structures many times before you really know them properly. So your studies must involve a system of revision (repeating what you have studied before). This is absolutely essential. If there is no system of revision in your studies, you will forget what you have studied and will not be able to speak or understand better than before.

In every Callan Method lesson, of course you learn new English, practise it, and progress through your book. However, you also do a lot of revision so that you can really learn what you have studied. Your teacher can decide how much revision your class needs, but it will always be an important part of your studies.

Also, because there is a lot of revision, it is not important for you to understand everything the first time; it gets easier. The revision with Callan is automatic and systematic. Every day you do a lot of revision and then learn some new English.

Revision in reading and dictation too

The reading and dictation practice in the lessons is part of Callan's systematic revision as well. First, you learn a new word in the speaking part of the lesson; a few lessons later, you meet it again when you are reading; finally, the word appears in a dictation. This is all written into the Callan Method; it happens automatically.

Correcting your dictations

With the Callan Method, there is little or no homework to do, but it is very important that you correct your dictations. These are printed in your book and so you can easily correct them at home, on the bus, or wherever. It is important to do this because it helps you to learn the written forms of the words you have already studied in earlier lessons.

Your first lessons with the Callan Method

During your first lesson with the Callan Method, all of the questions and some of the vocabulary are new for you; you have not done any revision yet. For this reason, the teacher may not ask you many questions. You can sit and listen, and become more familiar with the method - the speed, the questions, the correction etc.

History of the Callan Method – Robin Callan



Robin Callan is the creator of the Callan Method. He owns the Callan School in London's Oxford Street. He also runs Callan Publishing Limited, which supplies Callan Method books to schools all over the world.

Robin Callan grew up in Ely, Cambridgeshire, England. In his early twenties, he went to Italy to teach English

in Salerno. Although he enjoyed teaching, Robin thought that the way in which teachers were expected to teach their lessons was inefficient and boring. He became very interested in the mechanisms of language learning, and was sure that he could radically improve the way English was taught.

He remained in Italy and started to write his own books for teaching English. He used these in his own classes and, over the following ten years, gained an immense amount of practical experience and a reputation for teaching English quickly and effectively.

When he returned to England, he opened his school in Oxford Street. As the method became more and more popular with students, the school grew and moved to larger premises. Robin continued to write his Callan Method books, and today the method is used by schools all over the world.

Robin Callan has always been passionate about English literature, especially poetry. For this reason, he bought The Orchard Tea Garden in Grantchester, near Cambridge, which attracts thousands of tourists each year. Throughout the 20th century, it was a popular meeting place for many famous Cambridge University students and important figures from English literature, such as Rupert Brooke, Virginia Woolf and E.M. Forster. Today, it is also home to the Rupert Brooke Museum.

Mr Callan now lives in Grantchester, but still plays an active role in the management of the Callan School in London.

The Callan School in London's Oxford Street

The largest private school in London

The Callan School in Oxford Street is the largest private school in London teaching English as a foreign language. Depending on the time of year, the school employs between 60 and 100 teachers and has an average of 1600 students passing through its doors every day. This number rises to more than 2000 in the middle of summer, similar to a small university.

Websites

Please visit the following websites for more information:

Callan Method http://www.callan.co.uk

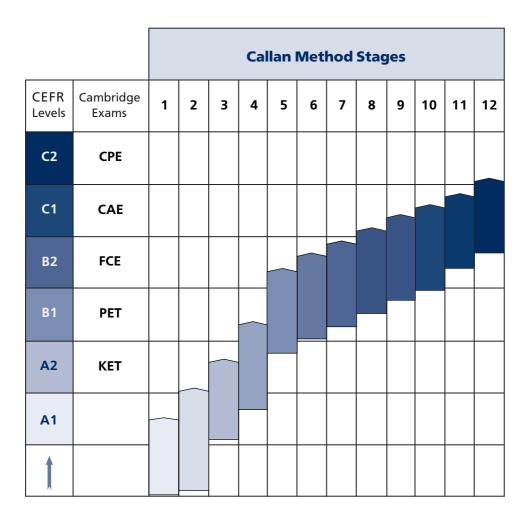
Lots of information, including a list of schools around the world that use the method

Callan School London http://www.callanschoollondon.com/en/callan-school All you need to know about the largest private English language school in London

How Callan Method Stages compare to CEFR* levels and University of Cambridge General English exams

* Common European Framework of Reference

It is difficult to compare the Callan Method books directly with the CEFR levels and Cambridge exams, but below is an approximate guide.



STAGE 9

LESSON 127

697 **social**

What do we mean by a person's social life?

Social life, we mean what they do with their friends etc. in their free time outside work

| edge | little by little | intend |
|------|------------------|--------|
| | | |

What part of the table is this?

That part of ... is the edge

Can we balance a coin on its edge?

Yes, we can ...

Can we cut bread with the thick edge of a knife?

No, we can't ...

The verb "to edge" means "to move slowly and carefully towards somewhere".

What does the verb "to edge" mean? The verb ... "to move slowly

and carefully towards somewhere"

A tin is made of tin or aluminium

Why does a car have to edge forward slowly when turning from a side street into a main street?

A car has to edge

forward ... so that the other cars have enough time to see what it intends doing

| tin | preserve | aluminium |
|------------------------------------|----------|---|
| Why do factories put food in tins? | | Factories put food in tins to preserve it |

698 on average

What metal is a tin made of?

On average, how many times a week do you go out socially?

On average, I go out ...

Comparatives and superlatives of adjectives, participles and adverbs

Most adjectives of two syllables which have the stress on the first syllable form their comparatives and superlatives by adding "-er" and "-est". For example, "clever - cleverer - cleverest" and "simple - simpler - simplest".

How do most adjectives of two syllables which have the stress on the first syllable form their comparatives and superlatives? Most adjectives

of ... by adding "-er" and "-est"

Give me some examples, please.

narrow – narrower – narrowest: happy - happier - happiest

However, adjectives ending in "-ful" or "-less" form their comparatives and superlatives by using "more than" and "the most". For example, "helpful - more helpful - the most helpful" and "careless - more careless - the most careless".

Which adjectives of two syllables form their comparatives and superlatives by using "more than" and "the most"? The adjectives

of ... are those ending in "-ful" or "-less"

Give me some examples, please.

careful – more careful – the most careful: useless – more useless – the most useless

Some adjectives are made from the participles of verbs. For example, "a surprising result" or "an interested child". These adjectives form their comparatives and superlatives by using "more than" and "the most". For example, "boring - more boring - the most boring" and "pleased - more pleased - the most pleased".

699 How do we form the comparatives and superlatives of adjectives made from the participles of verbs? We form the ... by using

"more than" and "the most"

Give me some examples, please. exciting - more exciting - the most exciting; tired - more tired - the most tired

There are some exceptions to these rules, but if you are not sure how to form the comparative and superlative of an adjective, it is best to use "more than" and "the most".

If you are not sure how to form the comparative and superlative of an adjective, what is it best to do? If you are not sure ..., it's best to use "more than" and "the most"

Adverbs that are made by adding "-ly" to an adjective form their comparatives and superlatives by using "more than" and "the most". For example, "carefully - more carefully - the most carefully".

How do we form the comparatives and superlatives of adverbs that are made by adding "-ly" to an adjective? We form the ... of adverbs that are made by adding "-ly" to an

adjective by using "more than" and "the most"

Give me some examples, please. happily - more happily - the most happily; loudly - more loudly - the most loudly

sympathy

What kind of people do you have most sympathy for? The kind of people I have most sympathy for are those who have a serious illness etc.

reckon airline 700

Do you reckon you could jump up and touch the ceiling?

Yes. I reckon I could ...

~ No, I don't reckon I could ...

Which airline do you reckon is the biggest in the world at the moment?

I reckon ... is the ...

horrible

Can the weather sometimes be horrible in the middle of winter?

Yes, the weather can ...

anxiety anxious

Do you feel any anxiety about the future of the world? Yes. I feel some ... ~ No, I don't feel any ...

Why is a shopkeeper always anxious to please his customers?

A shopkeeper is ... so that they will come back again

possession

What's your most valuable personal possession?

My ... is/are my ...

701 **entertain**

Supposing you could entertain a famous person at your house, either a great figure in history or someone alive today, who would you choose?

Supposing I could entertain ..., I'd choose ...

background apply

What do we mean by the background of a picture or a photograph?

By the background ..., we mean the part which is behind the main subject

When students apply to go to university, are they asked questions about their personal background?

Yes, when students ..., they're asked ...

~ No, when students ..., they aren't asked ...

What kind of activities do you apply your energy to most? The kind of activities ... are ...

Does the law of the land apply to everybody? Yes, the law ...

Do you know what you have to do to apply for a new passport? Yes, I know what ... ~ No, I don't know what ...

highly the Browns

Give me a sentence with the word "highly". It's highly probable that the Browns won't come today.

Name me a profession that is both highly respected and highly paid.

A profession that is ... is ...

702 ancient Egypt

Which is one of the most ancient civilizations in the history of the world?

One of the ... is the Egyptian civilization, the Babylonian civilization etc.

| degree | angle | right angle |
|--------|------------|-------------|
| | | |
| grade | centigrade | |

How many degrees are there in a right angle?

There are 90 degrees in a right angle

What do you think the temperature is today?

I think the

temperature is about ... degrees centigrade today

If a student gets an A grade in an exam, is that a good result or a bad result?

If a student ..., that's a good result

somewhat

Give me a sentence with the word "somewhat". I'd say he was somewhat lacking in common sense

On average, are Scandinavian people somewhat taller than people in the rest of Europe?

Yes, on average,

Scandinavian people are somewhat ...

at all

Give me a sentence with the words "at all". It's very strange; I've worked hard all day but don't feel tired at all

Idiom 28

703

why on earth = a very strong form of "why"

e.g. Why on earth didn't you call me and ask for help?

What does the idiom "why on earth" mean?

The idiom ...

"a very strong ..."

Give me an example, please.

I just can't understand

why on earth they got married if they don't like each other very much

unity



There are various means of transport/ we can use these days,/ but in the old days,/ people only had the choice/ of going on foot/ or on horseback,/ or by some horsedrawn form of transport./ Being overweight/ is usually due to overeating./ One usually needs to be taught/ how to operate a factory machine./ Unity is essential for success/ in a battle./ Tom is the elder/ of the two children,/ though even he is not very old./ They just could not decide/ whether to rent a house/ for a fortnight/ or stay at a hotel./ Eventually, however,/ they chose to rent a house.

LESSON 128

704 Using nouns as adjectives

We can often use a noun as an adjective in English simply by putting it immediately before another noun, as in the expression "train station". When we do this, the word "train" becomes an adjective to describe the noun "station". For example, a shoe shop is a shop; the word "shoe" tells us what it sells. A book cover is a cover for a book.

Sometimes, these expressions are used so often that they eventually become one word. For example, "ashtray", "bedroom", "toothbrush" etc.

How can we often use a noun as an adjective in English? We can ... by putting it immediately before another noun

Give me three examples, please.

window cleaner, cat basket, school bag

What's a water bottle?

A water bottle is a bottle that is made to carry water

What kind of plate do we eat dinner from?

We eat ... a dinner plate

confident now that

Now that you are at this stage of your English studies, do you think you'd be able to travel abroad confident of making yourself understood in the language?

Yes, now that I'm at ...

~ No, even though I'm at ...

705 agree about

agree that

agree to

agree with

If a friend of yours wants to go to one cinema and you want to go to another, and you can't agree about which to go to, what do you do?

If a friend of mine wants to ..., we ...

Do you agree that life was better in the past than it is today?

Yes, I agree that ... ~ No, I don't agree that ...

Would you agree to do an extra three hours of English today?

Yes, I'd agree to ... ~ No, I wouldn't agree to ...

Would you agree to a plan that might get you into trouble with the police?

Yes, I'd agree to ... ~ No, I wouldn't agree to ...

When you don't agree with other people, what do you do?

When I don't agree with ..., I ...

take care run over care for

What do you think ought to be done with drivers who don't take care whilst driving, and consequently run people over?

I think that drivers who don't ... ought to ...

When you were a child, who took care of you when you were ill?

When I was ..., ... took care of me ...

If you went for dinner at a friend's house but didn't care much for the food, would you still tell them it was good?

Yes, if I went ...,

I'd still tell ... ~ No, if I went ..., I wouldn't tell ...

706 I dare say ...

daring

require

"I dare say you're right" means "I think you are probably right". This expression is only used in the first person.

What does the expression "I dare say you're right" mean?

The expression "I dare say you're right" means "I think you're probably right"

What kind of jobs would you say required the most daring?

I'd say the kind of jobs which ... would be ...

conserve

In dry countries, do people try to conserve water as much as possible?

Yes, in dry countries, people ...

eager

When you eventually finish studying English, do you think you'll be eager to start learning another language immediately?

Yes, when

I eventually ..., I think I'll be ...

~ No, when I eventually ..., I don't think I'll be ...

rub rub out rubber

Why do we rub our hands together in cold weather? We rub ... because it makes them warmer

How can we rub out a pencil mark on a piece of paper? We can rub out ... by using a rubber

707 face face to face

Where does this window face onto?

the street, a courtyard etc.

This window ...

If you found yourself face to face with a killer with a knife in his hand, what'd you do?

If I found myself ..., I'd ...

god

Do all religions in the world have a god?

No, not all religions ...

thus

The word "thus" can mean "therefore". For example, "He was busy with work, and thus could not go to the theatre". "Thus" can also mean "in this way", in which case it is followed by the "-ing" form of a verb. For example, "The weather was cold and wet, thus spoiling our trip to the seaside".

What can the word "thus" mean?

The word "thus"

can mean "therefore" or "in this way"

Give me an example of each, please. She is ill, and thus

will not be able to attend the meeting.

The mother cut the sandwich into small pieces, thus making it easier for her young son to eat.

economize

708

If the cost of living suddenly rose and you needed to economize, what changes would you make in your life?

If the cost ... to economize, I'd ...

involve

Does my job involve correcting your mistakes?

Yes, your job ...

Have you ever been involved in organizing a surprise party for a friend or family member?

Yes, I've been ...

~ No, I've never been ...

attack

Do innocent people ever get attacked in the streets of your home town?

Yes, innocent people ... ~ No, innocent people ...

scarcely scarce

What's another word for "hardly"?

Another word for

"hardly" is "scarcely"

Give me an example, please.

He scarcely knew anyone at the party so he went home early

What do I mean if I say that I have scarcely any money? If you say that ..., you mean that you have almost no money

Why does food become scarce in war time?

Food becomes

scarce in war time because there aren't enough people to work on the farms or in the factories

709 impression

Do you think it's fair to judge people on first impressions? Yes, I think it's ... ~ No, I don't think it's ...

If you held a dinner party and served food that had been cooked in a microwave, would it make a good impression on your quests?

No, if I held ..., it wouldn't make ...

| bury | cemetery |
|------|-----------|
| bury | Centetery |

What does a dog do with a bone?

A dog buries a bone in the ground

What is a cemetery?

A cemetery is a place where people are buried when they die

anger additional

What angers you more than anything else?

... angers me more than anything else

Does it anger you when an airline makes an additional charge for luggage? Yes, it angers me when ...

~ No, it doesn't anger me when ...

insult /insalt/ insult /'insalt/

What do you think is the best way to insult a person?

I think the best ... is to ...

If a foreign person said something negative to you about your country, would you consider it an insult?

Yes, If a foreign

person ..., I'd consider ... No, if

a foreign person ..., I wouldn't consider ...

Idiom 29

710

for heaven's sake = a very strong form of "please"

e.g. For heaven's sake, be quiet and let me get some sleep!

What does the idiom "for heaven's sake" mean? The idiom

... "a very strong ..."

Give me an example, please. For heaven's sake, don't do that again, or I'll be very angry!

madness



Football is played throughout the whole world./ He used to be a popular prime minister,/ but what he said last month/ about the strikes/ was political madness./ Provided you go straight home after school,/ you will be in time to see/ your uncle before he leaves./ Everyone was dressed/ in their very best clothes/ for the big wedding party,/ which commenced at 8 p.m./ The waiter placed the tray/ carefully on the table./ The meal he had brought us/ consisted of potatoes/ and a small piece of meat/ which appeared to be old and hard.



LESSON 129

Verb + infinitive or "-ing"

711

Sometimes in English, a verb is immediately followed by another verb. For example, "I enjoy swimming" or "I want to swim". The second verb must be either an infinitive with "to" or a gerund ("-ing" form).

Some verbs, such as "promise" and "fail", are always followed by an infinitive. For example, "The children promised to behave", or "I failed to notice the sign above the door".

Other verbs, such as "consider" and "finish", are always followed by a gerund. For example, "Oliver considered <u>taking</u> the train", or "Elizabeth finished <u>reading</u> the newspaper".

There is no rule to tell you which verbs are followed by an infinitive and which ones are followed by a gerund; they need to be learnt one by one.

In English, if a verb is followed immediately by another verb, what form must the second verb be?

In English, if a verb ...,

the second verb must be either an infinitive or a gerund

Tell me some verbs that are followed by an infinitive, please.

ask, agree, refuse, manage

Tell me some verbs that are followed by a gerund, please.

deny, avoid, practise, miss

Is the verb "promise" followed by an infinitive or a gerund?

The verb "promise" ... an infinitive

Give me an example, please.

He promised to try harder next time

Is the verb "consider" followed by an infinitive or a gerund?

The verb "consider" ... a gerund

712 Give me an example, please.

You should

consider buying a new car

| afraid of | afraid that | afraid to |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| | | |

crash

Why do you suppose some people, especially children, are afraid of the dark?

I suppose some ... because

they imagine things that are not there

Why are some people more afraid that they might get killed if they travel by plane than by other means of transport?

Some people ... because a plane crash is front-page news

We can also use "afraid" for an apology. For example, a shopkeeper might say to a customer "I'm afraid we haven't got the size you want, sir".

Give me an example of the word "afraid" used in an apology.

I'm afraid I can't help you

A cat's whiskers are more or less the same width as its body. This means that, when it goes hunting for mice and birds, it can use its whiskers to measure the width of a gap in a fence or a hedge to see if it is possible to get through the gap without using force and making a lot of noise.

For what purpose does a cat use its whiskers?

A cat uses its whiskers to measure the width of ...

Do you think it's a good idea for students to have a gap year between finishing school and starting university?

Yes, I think it's ...

No. I don't think it's ...

Why?

713 Do we have to mind the gap between the train and the edge of the platform at some stations?

Yes, we have to ...

hall entrance town hall

A hall is a large room. For example, a large house may have an entrance hall, and schools have dining halls. A town hall is a large building that is used for local government and public meetings.

What's a hall?

A hall is a large room

Give me some examples of different types of hall, please.

entrance hall etc.

What's a town hall?

A town hall is ...

| pool | liquid | indoor | outdoor |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------|
| indoors | outdoors | out of door | s |

A pool is a small amount of liquid that has collected in one place. For example, a pool of water, a pool of blood etc. From the word "pool", we also get the name "swimming pool".

What is a pool?

A pool is a small amount of ...

Give me some examples, please.

a pool of water, a pool of blood etc.

What are the advantages of an indoor swimming pool?

The advantages ... are that the water can be heated more easily, and one can swim in it in any kind of weather

714 Which do you prefer: an indoor or an outdoor swimming pool? I prefer ...

Do you spend most of your time indoors or outdoors (or out of doors)?

I spend most ...

knee kneel – knelt – knelt

What do we call this joint of the leg?

We call ... a knee

On what occasions do people kneel?

The occasions on which people kneel are when they say their prayers etc.

late lately

Who was the leader of the late government in your country?

The leader of ... was ...

What do we mean when we speak about the late Mr Johnson?

When we speak ..., we mean the Mr Johnson who has recently died

Have you seen any good films at the cinema lately? Yes, I've seen ... \sim No, I haven't seen ...

match judo

Do many women like to match their handbags with their shoes?

Yes, many women ...

715 Do you think a small man who was good at judo would be a match for a big man who knew how to box?

Yes, I think ...

~ No. I don't think ...

Are football matches usually held at the weekend or during the week?

Football matches ... at the weekend

funeral

What colour clothes do European people usually wear for a funeral?

European people usually wear black for a funeral

mystery

Do you like reading mystery stories?

Yes, I like ... ~ No, I don't like ...

path

Why do we have a path in a garden?

We have ... so that people don't walk on the grass or on the flowers

insure insurance theft

Is it the law in your country that everyone has to insure their car against accidents?

Yes, It's the law in ...

~ No, it isn't the law in ...

Do you have any insurance against loss or theft for your personal possessions?

Yes, I have ... ~ No, I don't have ...

What do we call the chair a king or queen sits on?

We call ... a throne

annoy fly fall asleep

Does it annoy you when you're watching a film at the cinema and someone in the audience keeps talking?

Yes, it annoys me ...

~ No, it doesn't annoy me ...

If a fly was flying around your head while you were trying to fall asleep, would you get annoyed or would you be able to ignore it? $\qquad \qquad \text{If a fly }...,$

I'd ...

sore

What do you think is the best thing to do for a sore throat?

I think the best ...

If you rubbed your finger on the edge of the table like this for a long time, what'd happen?

If I rubbed my finger ...,

I'd get a sore finger

design

Tell me the name of a company that's famous for making beautifully designed products?

The name of ... is ...

717 **Idiom 30**

keep your fingers crossed = wish for good luck

e.g. Good luck with the exam; I'll keep my fingers crossed for you.

What does the idiom "keep your fingers crossed" mean? The idiom ...

"wish for good luck"

Give me an example, please.

It's quite a cloudy day

for a picnic, so we'll just have to

keep our fingers crossed it doesn't rain

Is it the custom in your country for people to cross their fingers when they wish for something? If not, what do they do instead?

Yes, it's the custom ...; instead, they ...



It looks as if/ we are in serious trouble./ Not only have we lost our money/ and return tickets home,/ but also the key to the front door./ I will have to look the word up/ in a modern dictionary;/ this one is too old./ Though there has been some delay,/ the goods will nonetheless/ arrive in time./ Walking in the forest,/ we came across a great lion,/ which did not seem at all fierce,/ lying lazily in the sun./ He was clearly the king of the forest, however,/ and did not need to do anything/ to show the other animals/ that this was his kingdom.

LESSON 130

718 Compound adjectives

compound

Sometimes, words can be put together to make compound adjectives. For example, a child that behaves well can be called "a well-behaved child". The phrase "well-behaved" is a compound adjective.

One common way of making compound adjectives is by putting an adverb or adjective together with a participle. For example, a wedding that has been planned badly could be called "a badly planned wedding".

Give me an example of a compound adjective made by putting an adverb or adjective together with a participle.

a beautifully

designed jacket, a slow-moving train

Which do you think is more important for a long-lasting marriage: love or respect?

I think ... is more important

than ... for a long-lasting marriage

Which is the most well-known restaurant in this town? ... is the most ...

Sometimes, we make compound adjectives by putting an adjective together with a noun that has the letters "ed" after it. For example, a girl with long hair can be called a long-hair<u>ed</u> girl.

Give me an example of a compound adjective made by putting an adjective together with a noun that has the letters "ed" after it.

a four-legged animal, a blue-eyed baby

719 Do you live in a brick-walled building?

Yes, I live ... ~ No, I don't live ...

Do you consider yourself to be an open-minded person? Yes, I consider ... ~ No, I don't consider ...

| currency | unit | penny | pence |
|----------|------|-------|-------|
| | | | 0 0 0 |

The currency of a country is the particular money that is used in that country. In the UK, the main unit of currency is the pound. The smaller unit of currency is the penny. A hundred pennies (or more commonly "pence") make a pound.

What's the main unit of currency in your country? The main ... is the ...

In the UK, how many pence make a pound?

In the UK, a hundred pence make a pound

We use the word "penny" to talk about the penny coin itself. The plural is "pennies". If you are holding six pennies in your hand, you are holding six coins. However, we use the word "pence" to talk about value. For example, we say "This cake cost ninety pence".

When do we use the word "penny" and when do we use the word "pence"?

We use the word "penny" to talk about the penny coin itself, whereas we use the word "pence" to talk about value

Instead of saying "pence", people usually just say "p". For example, "This pencil cost 70p".

What do people usually say instead of "pence"? People usually say "p" instead of "pence"

Give me an example, please. Could you possibly lend me 60p, please?

slow down speed up in addition to

When we speak about driving a car, what's the opposite of "to slow down"?

When we ..., ... "to speed up"

If you study English at home in addition to attending lessons at a school, can you speed up your progress in learning?

Yes, if you study ..., you can ...

forbid - forbade - forbidden

720

What are the three forms of "forbid"? The three forms of "forbid" are "forbid, forbade, forbidden"

When your parents forbade you to do something when you were a small child, did the fact that it was forbidden sometimes just make you want to do it even more?

Yes, when my ..., the fact ... made ...

~ No, when my ..., the fact ... didn't make ...

peculiar

peculiarity

What do we mean by a peculiar sound?

By a peculiar sound, we mean a strange

sound that may be difficult to identify

Tell me the name of a dish that's peculiar to your country.

The name of ... is ...

Do English pronunciation and spelling have many peculiarities?

English ...

Yes,

721 **Doubling consonants**

Suffix

Sometimes, we need to double the final consonant of a word before we can add a suffix beginning with a vowel. We do this when a word of one syllable ends in a single consonant preceded by a single vowel. For example, "big – bigger", "hit – hitting", "fit – fitted" etc.

When do we need to double the final consonant of a word before we can add a suffix beginning with a vowel?

We need to ...

when a word of one syllable ends

in a single consonant preceded by a single vowel

Give me three examples, please.

sad – sadder,

fat – fattest, run – running

either of them

neither of them

Notice the way in which we can answer the following: "Which of these books do you want?" – "Either of them. It doesn't matter; they are both equally interesting", or "Neither of them; they are both very boring".

If I asked you which of two things you wanted, and the choice was of no importance to you, what would you reply?

If you asked ...,

I'd reply "Either of them"

And if you weren't interested in either of the two things, what would you reply?

If I weren't ..., I'd reply "Neither of them"

screw screwdriver

What's the difference between a nail and a screw? The difference ... is that we hammer a nail into something with a hammer, whereas we screw a screw into something by turning it with a screwdriver

722 **maximum minimum**

What's the maximum number of people you could invite to a party if you held it in the building where you live?

The maximum ...

What's the minimum number of people necessary for a game of tennis?

point essay paragraph

Do you think there's any point in someone learning a foreign language if they never intend to use it?

Yes, I think there's

a point in ... even if they never ...

~ No, I don't think there's any point in ... if they never ...

When a college student is writing an essay, should they put all their main points in one big paragraph?

No, when a college student ...,

they shouldn't ...; they should divide the points between different paragraphs

pad cotton wool absorb

When we cut ourselves, why might we put a pad of cotton wool over the cut?

When we cut ..., we might ...

to absorb the blood and protect the wound

Is this chair padded?

Yes, this chair's padded

No, this chair isn't padded

reach out

What am I doing? You're reaching out for me to give you something

scale

723

What do we mean by the scale on a thermometer? By the scale ..., we mean the marks on it showing the temperature

What do we mean when we say that a map is drawn to a scale of one inch to a mile?

When we say that ..., we mean that one inch on the map equals one mile of actual land

Idiom 31

sore point = a subject which makes somebody feel unhappy or angry when it
is mentioned

e.g. Don't ask him why he had to sell his car last year; it's a sore point with him.

What does the idiom "sore point" mean?

The idiom ...

"a subject which makes ..."

Give me an example, please.

Don't speak about what happened on holiday last summer; it's a sore point

corner



The men arrived late at the factory/ so often that they lost their jobs./ It is said that/ when a rat is cornered/ by a man/ and has to fight for its life,/ it will fly/ at the man's throat./ John did not realize/ what he was doing/ and consequently forgot/ to shut the door behind him./ They have led/ a very comfortable life till now./ I suppose we'll reach/ the end of the book eventually/ if we keep working steadily./ The price of goods/ depends on supply and demand./ If the demand is great/ but the supply is small,/ the price will, of course, be high.



LESSON 131

724 Unfinished sentences ending with "to"

Sometimes we leave a sentence unfinished, ending it with the word "to". For example, instead of saying "She didn't kiss him, but she wanted to kiss him", we can say "She didn't kiss him, but she wanted to". We do this with verbs that are followed by the infinitive with "to", including the auxiliaries "ought to", "used to" and "have to".

Give me an example of an unfinished sentence ending with "to", please.

He doesn't know if he'll see her at the party but he's hoping to

Finish this sentence, please: "I don't want to do it, but I suppose I ought to".

I don't want ... ought to do it

chance by chance

What do we mean when we say we give someone a second chance?

When we say ..., we mean they have failed at something or done something wrong, but we give them the opportunity to try again

Why do people have a much greater chance of living to a much greater age these days than they did in the old days?

People have ...

because life today is easier and more comfortable, and medicine has improved a lot in recent times

Which of the most important events in your life have happened to you by chance?

Of the most important events in my life,

the ones that have ...

take hold of take by surprise take a look

second-hand

Why do people take hold of something when they suddenly become afraid?

People take ... in order to give themselves strength and support

What do people often do when they are taken by surprise?

People often jump when ...

Would it be wise to buy a second-hand car without taking a look at the engine first?

No, it wouldn't be ...

Some other uses of "take" are "take a holiday", "take a break", "take an exam" etc.

Give me some other uses of the verb "take", please. take a chance, take a decision etc.

temptation

dishonest

Do you ever get the temptation to do something a little bit dishonest?

Yes, I sometimes ... ~ No, I never ...

view

What kind of view would you like to have from your bedroom window?

I'd like ... a view of ...

hide - hid - hidden

Where'd be the best place to hide from the police in this building?

The best place ... in this building would be ...

726 What are the three forms of "hide"?

The three forms of "hide" are "hide, hid, hidden"

liar

Who's the biggest liar you've ever met?

... is the biggest ...

pay attention

detail

Why do you have to pay attention all the time during a Callan Method lesson?

I have to ... because the teacher could suddenly ask me a question at any moment

When the police are searching for evidence at the scene of a crime, do they have to pay attention to very small details?

Yes, when the police are ...

When you ask a friend what they did last weekend, for example, do you expect them to go into great detail about everything that happened or just give you the basic facts?

When I ask ..., I ...

"The" + adjective = noun

Sometimes, we can use an adjective as a noun by putting the definite article "the" before the adjective. For example, instead of saying "young people", we can say "the young". A noun formed in this way is always plural and takes a plural verb.

Do you think governments should do more to help the poor?

Yes,
I think ...

Do the very old and the very young sometimes find it harder to fight illness than other people?

Yes, the very old ...

727 We can do the same thing with certain nationalities. For example, instead of "English people" we can talk about "the English". This can be done with adjectives ending in "sh", "ch", "ese" or "ss". For example, "the Spanish", "the French", "the Chinese", "the Swiss" etc.

Which nationalities are particularly famous for their food? The French, the Italians, the Chinese etc. are ...

sweat nervous

When do people sweat? People sweat when they do exercise, when they are nervous, and when the weather is hot

Do you get very nervous before exams? Yes, I get ...

~ No, I don't get ...

underneath unlike

The difference between "under" and "underneath" is the same as that between "after" and "afterwards". "Underneath" means "under that" or "under it", and, unlike the word "under", it does not usually need to be followed by any other words. For example, instead of saying "I knelt down by the car and looked under it", we can say "I knelt down by the car and looked underneath".

What's the difference between "under" and "underneath"?

The difference ... "underneath" means "under that" or "under it", and ... it does not usually need to be followed by any other words

Give me an example, please.

I knelt down by the car and looked under it – I knelt down ... underneath

wander distinguish a while

Can you distinguish the difference in pronunciation between the words "wander" and "wonder"?

Yes, I can ... ~ No, I can't ...

728 What does the word "wander" mean?

The word "wander" means to walk around without any particular purpose or direction

Give me an example, please.

We had lots of time before our train was due to leave so we just wandered around the shops for a while

What does the word "wonder" mean?

The word "wonder" means to ask yourself questions

Give me an example, please.

There are some peculiar smells coming from the kitchen; I wonder what John's cooking in there.

Idiom 32

get you down = make you tired and unhappy

e.g. This horrible weather we're having is beginning to get me down.

What does the idiom "get you down" mean? The idiom ...

"make you tired and unhappy"

Give me an example, please.

He had to stop work because the problems and difficulties of the job got him down after a time

LESSON 132

729 **still yet annoyance**

As we already know, we use the word "still" for something that is in progress at the moment, whereas we use "yet" for something that has not begun or happened. This means that "still" is generally used in positive sentences, whereas "yet" is generally used in negative and interrogative sentences.

However, it is possible to use "still" in negative sentences. For example, instead of saying "He hasn't done the work yet", we can say "He still hasn't done the work". This communicates a feeling of surprise or annoyance, and the word "still" is stressed in the sentence.

What feeling does the word "still" communicate when we use it in a negative sentence?

The word "still" ...

surprise or annoyance ...

Give me an example, please.

I've explained it a hundred times but he <u>still</u> doesn't understand!

"Still" can also be used in questions. For example, "Are you still living in London?". This can also communicate a feeling of surprise or annoyance, but only if there is a heavy stress on the word "still" in the question. For example, "Are you still in the bathroom, Jane? Please hurry up!".

Can the word "still" be used in questions?

Yes, the word "still" can ...

Give me an example, please.

It's nearly midnight.

Are you still working?

Sometimes, we use the words "still", or more commonly "even", in a comparative structure in order to communicate that something is surprising. For example, "My brother is tall, but my uncle is still taller", or "We're driving fast but we need to drive even faster to avoid being late". 730 When do we use the words "still", or more commonly "even", in a comparative structure?

We use ... to communicate that something is surprising

Give me an example, please.

My French is bad, and my English is still worse. Joe is fairly greedy, but his sister's even greedier.

according to in my opinion

If I said to you that, according to the newspapers this morning, life had been discovered on another planet, would you believe me?

Yes, if you said ..., I'd believe you ~ No, if you said ..., I wouldn't believe you

What, according to you, is the best way to deal with murderers?

In my opinion, the best way ...

When things don't go according to plan, what do you do?

When things don't go ...

band disturbance military

In this town, do you get bands of young people going around the streets at night causing disturbances?

Yes, in this town,

we get ... ~ No, in this town, we don't get ...

Name a band that's very popular in your country. A band that's ... is ...

Do you like the sound of a military band? Yes, I like ... ~ No, I don't like ...

Why do they put a band of material inside a hat? They put a ... to help the hat to keep its shape

Why do tennis players sometimes wear a band of material around their wrist?

Tennis players ... to absorb the sweat

731 link browse

Is there a definite link between cigarette smoking and serious illness?

Yes, there's a ...

When browsing on the internet, do you ever follow so many links that you forget what you were originally doing?

Yes, when ...,

I sometimes ... ~ No, when ..., I never ...

Do you enjoy browsing round shops at the weekend?

Yes, I enjoy ... ~ No, I don't enjoy ...

carriage

invention

What's the noun of the verb "to carry"?

The noun ... "carriage"

How many carriages does the average train consist of?

The average train consists of about ... carriages

What caused people to stop using the horse and carriage as a form of everyday transport?

The invention of the

steam engine and the car caused ...

In your opinion, what's the most important invention in history, apart from the wheel?

In my opinion, the most ...

explanation

If you have a car accident and make a claim on your insurance, do you have to give a detailed explanation of what happened?

Yes, if you ..., you have to ...

732 **about**

for days and days

what about (you)

We must now note some of the different uses of the word "about".

What kind of things do housemates argue about? The kind of ... are cleaning, noise etc.

Do you think there's anything bad about lying to someone in order not to hurt their feelings?

Yes, I think there's something ...

~ No, I don't think there's anything ...

Do people stand about on the corners of the streets in your town?

Yes, people stand about ...

~ No, people don't stand about ...

Are you in the habit of leaving your clothes lying about on your bedroom floor for days and days?

Yes, I'm in the habit of ...

~ No, I'm not in the habit of ...

If you came to the classroom for your lesson one day but there was nobody about, what would you do?

If I came ..., I'd ...

I don't think there's going to be another world war; what about you?

I agree. I don't think there's going to ...

~ I don't agree. I think there's going to ...

bitter dissatisfaction

Does tea without sugar taste sweet?

No, tea ...; it tastes bitter

Why do some people feel bitter, especially in their old age?

Some people ... because they

feel that life has not been fair to them

733 **neat**

What word can we use instead of the word "tidy"? We can use the word "neat" instead of the word "tidy"

poverty

Do you think there'll always be high levels of poverty in some parts of the world?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

admire admiration

Who do you admire more than anyone else?

I admire ...

more than anyone else

Why?

What's the noun of the verb "to admire"?

The noun of

the verb "to admire" is "admiration"

generous

Do you think the rich are more generous than the poor? Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

Idiom 33

touch and go = very uncertain

e.g. It was touch and go for a moment. I thought the piece of wood would break and we'd all fall into the sea.

734 What does the idiom "touch and go" mean?

The idiom ... "very uncertain"

Give me an example, please.

The car was in very bad condition, and it was touch and go whether it would get us home or not



The ship sank slowly/ to the ocean bed./ Some of the men on board drowned/ because they were unable to swim./ Others managed to save themselves/ by holding onto pieces of wood/ and were slowly carried to land/ by the tide./ In the past,/ some empires were built/ when one country conquered another/ and then demanded a tax,/ which then made it easier/ to conquer still more countries./ He was a great literary figure/ of his day,/ but today he is read very little.



LESSON 133

Further uses of the verb "wish"

735

We use the verb "wish" followed by the word "would" when we are unhappy or irritated about something that is happening and we want the situation to change. For example, if somebody is irritating us by making a lot of noise and we want them to be quiet, we can say "I wish he would be quiet". If we are unhappy because it is raining and we want it to stop, we can say "I wish it would stop raining".

When do we use the verb "wish" followed by the word "would"?

We use the verb "wish" ... when we are unhappy or irritated about something that is happening and we want the situation to change

Give me some examples, please.

I wish they would hurry up and finish the job! I wish my dad would send me some money!

In formal written English, "wish" can be followed by the infinitive with "to", with the meaning of "want" or "would like". For example, "I wish to complain" means "I would like to complain".

When do we use the verb "wish" followed by the infinitive with "to"?

We use the verb "wish" ... in formal written English

And what does it mean?

It means "want" or "would like"

Give me an example, please.

We wish to inform

you that your payment has been received

We can also use "wish" to communicate the idea that we want something good to happen to somebody. For example, "I wished her good luck in her exam", or "Don't forget to wish them a pleasant journey".

736 Give me an example of "wish" used to communicate the idea that we want something good to happen to somebody.

He wished me a happy birthday

hitchhike

Have you ever hitchhiked?

Yes, I've hitchhiked ~ No, I've never hitchhiked

Would you recommend hitchhiking as a good way for visitors to travel around your country?

Yes, I'd recommend ...

~ No, I wouldn't recommend ...

Why or why not?

dear

Do you think it's possible for two people to remain dear friends for life?

Yes, I think it's ... ~ No, I don't think it's ...

Of all your personal possessions, which is the most dear to you?

Of all my ..., my ... is/are ...

What's the dearest thing you're wearing?

My ... is/are the dearest ...

easy ease at ease ill at ease

What do we mean by an easy life?

By an easy life, we mean a comfortable life, free from stress

Do you feel at ease in strange company, or do you feel ill at ease?

I feel ... in strange company

737 Are you able to do all the dictations in this book with ease?

Yes, I'm able to do ... \sim No, I'm not able to do ...

If you have a headache, what do you think is the best way to ease the pain?

If I have ..., I think ...

to be obliged

Have you ever been obliged to appear in court for any reason?

Yes, I've been ... ~ No, I've never been ...

| stear robbery times mask | steal | rob | robbery | thief | mask |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------|------|
|--------------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------|------|

Although the verbs "steal" and "rob" are quite similar in meaning, there is a difference in grammar, as follows:

"steal" something "from" somebody (or somewhere) "rob" somebody (or somewhere) "of" something

For example, we can say "The thief stole my watch from me" or "The thief robbed me of my watch".

What's the difference in grammar between the verbs "steal" and "rob"?

The difference in grammar ... is that we "steal" something "from" somebody (or somewhere),

whereas we "rob" somebody (or somewhere) "of" something

Give me an example of each, please.

The thief stole the handbag from Marv.

The thief robbed Mary of the handbag.

If a thief robbed you of something in the street and ran away, what would you do? If a thief I'd ...

In real life, have you ever seen a robber running away from the scene of the crime? Yes, in real life, I've seen ...

~ No, in real life, I've never seen ...

738 Do bank robbers sometimes hide their identity during robberies by Yes, bank robbers ... wearing masks?

handle gentle

What's this? It's the door handle

What kind of objects must be handled very gently when we touch them?

The kind of objects that ... are

things such as wine glasses, eggs etc.

What do we mean by a person with a gentle nature? By a person ..., we mean someone who behaves in a calm and kind manner with other people

What do we mean by a gentle wind? By a ..., we mean

a wind that is not at all strong

Do you know how to handle a gun?

Yes, I know how ... ~ No. I don't know how ...

What's the best way to handle a horse?

The best way ...

is gently, without moving quickly or suddenly

| hand-in-hand | arm-in-arm | custom |
|--------------|------------|--------|
| girlfriend | boyfriend | |

What do we mean by "walking hand-in-hand"?

By "walking hand-in-hand", we mean two people holding each other's hand as they walk

739 Is it the custom in your country for people to walk arm-in-arm with their girlfriend or boyfriend?

Yes, it's the custom ...

~ No, it isn't the custom ...

enable instruction booklet

Does the ability to speak several languages enable a person to find a good job more easily?

Yes, the ability to ...

Why do they include instruction booklets with new products like televisions and microwaves?

They include ...

to enable users to understand how they work and what they can do

tender tough lovingly

Which is easier to eat: tender meat or tough meat? Tender meat is ...

Name a tough metal, please. Steel is a tough metal

In the sentence "The mother put her hand tenderly on her child's head", what does the word "tenderly" mean?

In the sentence

"The mother ...", the word

"tenderly" means "gently and lovingly"

Idiom 34

can't make head or tail of it = can't understand it at all

e.g. I can't make head or tail of this email I got from John this morning. I don't know whether he means he is coming tomorrow or not.

What does the idiom "can't make head or tail of it" mean?

The idiom ... "can't understand it at all"

740 Give me an example, please.

These instructions that came with the machine are so complicated that I can't make head or tail of them



He used to be in control/ of the largest printing press in the country./ Another step/ and the child would have stepped/ right off the table/ and fallen onto the floor./ After a bill has been passed by parliament,/ it becomes an act./ My uncle was always talking with pride/ about his many adventures abroad/ as a young man./ I was introduced to the seller,/ gave the car a trial run,/ and found it was working all right./ Although he was a strong swimmer,/ he was carried out to sea/ by the tide./ He hunted for his wallet/ but couldn't find it.

LESSON 134

Giving/asking for opinions

741

| in my view | from my point of view |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| if you ask me | as far as I'm concerned |

There are various expressions we can use to give an opinion in English. We already know "I'd say", but some other expressions are "in my opinion", "in my view", "from my point of view", "if you ask me", "as far as I'm concerned" etc. Of course, we can also use these expressions to ask for opinions.

Tell me some of the expressions we can use to give someone our opinion in English.

Some of the expressions ... are

"in my opinion", "in my view", "from my point

of view", "if you ask me", "as far as I'm concerned" etc.

Give me an example, please.

If you ask me, he's the best footballer in this country

In your view, should children be allowed to go to bed whenever they want?

Yes, in my view, children ...

~ No, in my view, children ...

From your point of view, is it better to live in a big city or in the countryside?

From my point of view, ...

What would you say was the best way to lose weight?

I'd say the best way ...

As far as you're concerned, which country has the best food in the world?

As far as I'm concerned, ...

When we're using a screw to hang a picture on a wall, do we turn the screw clockwise or anticlockwise?

When we're ..., ... clockwise

What do we call the symbol used in email addresses that looks like a lower case letter "a" with a tail going around it anticlockwise?

We call ... the "at" sign

What's the email address for this school?

The email address...

inquire (or enquire) inquiry (or enquiry)

Where do we go to enquire about train times at the station?

We go to the enquiry office to ...

When a member of the public is killed by a police officer, do you think there ought to be an official inquiry into the death?

Yes, when a ...,

I think ... ~ No, when a ..., I don't think ...

escape prisoner

If you had been a prisoner during the last world war, would you have tried to escape?

Yes, if I'd been ..., I'd have tried ...

~ No, if I'd been ..., I wouldn't have tried ...

743 **regret**

742

Is there anything you regret having done or not having done in your life?

Yes, there's something ...

~ No, there isn't anything ...

What? Why?

What am I doing?

You're wiping your forehead with the back of your hand

interest shares

When we buy an interest in a business, what are the documents that we buy called?

When we buy ..., the documents that we buy are called "shares"

Is it in your own interest to wear a seat belt in a car?

Yes, it's in my own ...

Changing the letter "y" to "i"

tidiness

One useful spelling rule to remember is that when a word ends in the letter "y" with a consonant before it, we change the "y" to "i" when adding a suffix. For example, "study – studied". The exception to this rule is when we add the suffix "-ing". In this case, the "y" does not change. For example, "study – studying".

What happens when we add a suffix to a word ending in the letter "y" with a consonant before it?

When we add ...,

we change the "y" to "i"

744 Spell the word "babies", please.

t - i - d - i - n - e - s - s

Spell the word "tidiness", please.
What is the exception to this rule?

Spell the word "carrying", please.

If a word ends in the letter "y" with a vowel before it, the "y" does not change to "i" when we add a suffix. For example, "delay – delays".

What happens when we add a suffix to a word ending in the letter "y" with a vowel before it?

When we add ...,

we do not change the "y" to "i"

Spell the word "journeys", please.

$$j - o - u - r - n - e - y - s$$

preferable

In a big city like London or Paris, is it preferable for most people to drive a car every day or use public transport?

In a big ..., it's preferable for ...

largely quality

Do you think that success in life (like making a lot of money) is largely a matter of luck, or do you think certain qualities are required which are more important than luck?

I think that ...

~ I don't think that ...; I think ...

may as well

745

might as well

We use the expressions "may as well" or "might as well" when we are suggesting something, not because we think it is a great idea but because we cannot think of anything better to do. For example, if we say "We may as well go home now", it means that we are suggesting going home only because we cannot think of a better alternative.

When do we use the expressions "may as well" or "might as well"?

We use the expressions "may as well" or "might as well" when we are suggesting something, not because we think it is a great idea but because we cannot think of anything better to do

Give me an example, please.

It's raining and cold outside. We may (or might) as well stay at home and watch a film on TV

on account of

If you had bought a ticket for a music festival but then the event was cancelled at the last moment on account of bad weather, do you think you'd be able to get a refund?

Yes, if I had bought..., I think I'd ...

~ No, if I had bought..., I don't think I'd ...

energetic

After eating your lunch each day, do you generally feel more energetic or less energetic?

After eating ..., I generally ...

What am I doing? You're breathing

746 And what comes out of our mouths when we breathe? Breath comes ...

How long can you hold your breath for?I can hold my ...

How do people get out of breath? People get out of breath through running, climbing the stairs etc.

Idiom 35

lucky break = a piece of good luck, usually following a period of little or no success

e.g. For several months I couldn't find any work, but then I had a lucky break: a man I met at a party offered me a job.

What does the idiom "lucky break" mean?

The idiom ... "a piece of ..."

Give me an example, please.

lease. We had to hitchhike, but no one stopped for us all morning. Then we had a lucky break: someone picked us up and took us all the way to the city.

clothing



On the whole,/ we speak English rather well now./ My account is almost empty./ I've spent all my money/ on clothing for the holiday./ The eastern states of North America/ were settled by the Europeans/ before the western states./ If we need to draw out money/ when the banks are closed,/ it's necessary to use a cash machine./ We had all expected/ the temple to be damaged/ by the violent storms./ I'm afraid that our opinions/ differ too greatly./ These shoes are not the same size./ Which navy has the best ships?



LESSON 135

747 Present perfect continuous: evidence of recent activity

As we already know, we can use the perfect continuous tenses to communicate the duration of an action up to a particular point. For example, "I have been working for one hour so far".

In addition, we can use the present perfect continuous when there is evidence now of a recent activity. For example, "Look at Lucy's eyes; I think she's been crying" or "The road's wet. It's been raining".

Give me an example of the present perfect continuous used when there's evidence now of a recent activity.

Look at David; he's covered in mud.

I think he's been working in his garden.

How can we tell when somebody's been running a lot? We can tell ... because they're breathing heavily

When we arrive at someone's house, how can we tell if they've recently been cooking?

When we ..., we can tell ...

because we can smell the food

We can use the past perfect continuous in the same way. For example, "When I arrived at David's house last night, I could tell he had been cooking".

Give me an example of the past perfect continuous used in the same way, please.

When I walked into the living room,

both the children looked really angry.
It was clear they had been arguing.

748 **to take into account**

tip

When considering the price of a meal in a restaurant, do you take into account such things as the service charge and the waiter's tip?

Yes, when considering ... ~ No, when considering ...

What part of my finger is this?

That's the tip of your finger

When we are trying to think of a word or a name that we know well but we cannot remember it immediately, we say it's on the tip of our tongue.

What do we say when we are trying to think of a word or a name that we know well, but we cannot remember it immediately? When we are trying ... we say it's on the tip of our tongue

make up your mind

When you're buying something like a new phone or watch, do you have trouble making up your mind which one to buy?

Yes, when I'm

buying ..., I have ... ~ No, when I'm buying ..., I don't have ...

delicate

What would happen if you washed some delicate clothes in a washing machine at a high temperature?

If I ..., they would get damaged or become smaller

observe observation

Do people behave differently from how they normally do when they think they're not being observed by others?

Yes, people behave ...

~ No, people don't behave ...

749 Why do you think this is?

I think this is because ...

Does a detective need to have good powers of observation? Yes, a detective needs ...

historic

Do you think it's right for governments to spend public money on preserving historic buildings, or do you think public money should be spent in other ways?

I think ...

paw claw

What's a paw? A paw is the foot of an animal which has claws, like that of a cat, a dog, a lion etc ...

| wooden | hut | woollen | silken | golden |
|--------|-----|---------|--------|--------|
|--------|-----|---------|--------|--------|

A wooden hut is a hut made of wood; a woollen hat is a hat made of wool; a silk dress is a dress made of silk, whereas silken hair is hair which is soft and smooth like silk; a gold watch is a watch made of gold, whereas golden is hair that looks like gold in colour.

What's a wooden hut?

A wooden ... made of wood

What's a woollen hat?

A woollen ... made of wool

What's a silk dress?

A silk ... made of silk

What's silken hair? Silken ... like silk

What's a gold watch? A gold ... made of gold

What's golden skin? Golden ... looks like gold in colour

750 every other day

Do you have English lessons every day or every other day?

I have English ...

assist assistant pushchair

If you noticed somebody struggling to get a pushchair onto a bus, would you assist them?

Yes, if I noticed ...,

I'd ... ~ No, if I noticed ..., I wouldn't ...

Would you say the shop assistants in this country were reasonably polite and helpful? Yes, I'd say ...

~ No, I wouldn't say ...

otherwise engaged

If someone called you on your mobile and you were otherwise engaged with something important, would you take the call?

Yes, if someone ..., I'd ... ~ No, if someone ..., I wouldn't ...

If a car had one broken window but otherwise was in good condition, would you buy it?

Yes, if a car ...,

I'd ... ~ No, if a car ..., I wouldn't ...

| perform performance trick mag | gic |
|-------------------------------|-----|
|-------------------------------|-----|

If you had to perform in a play, what kind of part would you like to perform?

If I had to perform ..., I'd like to ...

Can you perform any magic tricks?

Yes, I can ... ~ No, I can't ...

751 Name an actor who you think always gives good performances in films.

An actor who I think ... is ...

| envy | envious | celebrity | fame |
|------|---------|-----------|------|
|------|---------|-----------|------|

What kind of people do you envy?

I envy ...

Are you envious of the fame that celebrities have?

Yes, I'm envious of ...

~ No, I'm not envious of ...

| advice (n) | advise (v) |
|--------------|--------------|
| practice (n) | practise (v) |
| licence (n) | license (v) |

What's the difference between "advice" and "advise"?

The difference ... "advice" is a noun, whereas "advise" is a verb

What's the difference in spelling between the noun "practice" and the verb "practise"?

The difference ... the noun

is spelt "-ce", whereas the verb is spelt "-se"

And what's the difference between the noun "licence" and the verb "license"?

The difference ... the same;

the noun is spelt "-ce", whereas the verb is spelt "-se"

record (n) /'rekɔ:d/ record (v) /rɪˈkɔ:d/

What's the difference between the words "record" (n) and "record" (v)?

The difference ... is that "record" is a noun, whereas "record" is a verb

752 Can you think of any sporting record that has been broken recently?

Yes, I can think ... ~ No, I can't think ...

Which?

Have you ever recorded your own voice?

Yes, I've recorded ... ~ No, I've never recorded ...

What did it sound like?

It sounded ...

scatter plant row disorderly

Why do farmers sometimes plant seeds carefully in the ground in rows rather than just scatter them on the land?

Farmers sometimes ...

to prevent birds from eating them, or the wind from blowing them away

Why does a disorderly crowd of people scatter when the police arrive?

A disorderly crowd of people scatters when the police arrive because the people are afraid of being arrested or hit by the police etc.

tap turn on

What am I doing?

You're tapping your fingers on the table

In which direction does one normally turn a water tap on?

One normally turns a water tap on in an anticlockwise direction

pollution polluted

Is pollution a more serious problem now than it was a hundred years ago?

Yes, pollution is ...

753 **Are most of the rivers in this country heavily polluted?** Yes, most of the rivers ... ~ No, most of the rivers ...

Idiom 36

get (hold of) the wrong end of the stick = understand something wrongly
e.g. No, you've got (hold of) the wrong end of the stick. I meant next
Wednesday, not this Wednesday!

What does the idiom "get (hold of) the wrong end of the stick" mean?

The idiom ... "understand something wrongly"

Give me an example, please.

Every time you explain anything to him, he always seems to get (hold of) the wrong end of the stick



It doesn't matter/ if we occasionally make a mistake./ We were suddenly forced to stop/ by the appearance of men/ standing in front of us/ with bows and arrows./ Some of them/ had drawn back their bows/ ready to shoot at us./ The youth claimed/ that he had not stolen the goods/ but the shopkeeper would not believe him./ Last year, I paid a visit/ to the Holy Land,/ an important region/ for millions of religious believers/ around the world./ We stood on the shore/ and watched the sun go down over the lake.

LESSON136

754 Was + infinitive with "to"

"Was" (or "were") followed by an infinitive with "to" expresses a future event in relation to a point in the past. For example, "I did not realize when we first started this job that it was to be so difficult".

Give me an example of "was" or "were" followed by an infinitive with "to".

We trusted him completely,

but we were to find out later that he had been lying all the time

slight

What do we mean by a "slight headache"? By a "slight headache", we mean aheadache which is not very strong

What do we mean by a "slight delay"?

By a "slight delay",

we mean a delay which is very short

What, then, does the word "slight" mean? The word "slight" means small, and usually unimportant

upside down right way up

What am I doing? You're turning your book upside down
What am I doing? You're turning your book the right way up

755 **feather**

Is it true that birds are the only animals in the world that have feathers?

Yes, it's true that ...

| wear | sleeve | mend |
|----------|-----------|------|
| worn out | exhausted | |

What'd happen if I kept rubbing my sleeve on the edge of the table, like this?

If you kept rubbing your sleeve, you'd wear a hole in your sleeve

What do we do with clothes that are worn out? We mend or throw away clothes that are worn out

If I told you I was feeling worn out, what would I mean? If you ..., you'd mean you were exhausted

qualification

Which do you think's more important for finding a new job: experience or qualifications?

debt

What does it mean: "to be in debt"? "To be in debt" means that we owe somebody something, usually money

If you don't manage your credit card account properly, is it easy to get into debt?

Yes, if you don't ..., it's ...

756 interrupt

interruption

What do we say when we interrupt someone who's speaking?

When we ..., we say "Excuse me"

What do they say on television when there's an interruption?

When there's an interruption on television, they say "We apologize for the interruption"

if only ...!

When we want to be emphatic, we can say "if only ...!" instead of "I wish ...". For example, instead of saying "I wish I could take a holiday", we can say "If only I could take a holiday!" Instead of "I wish I had gone to bed earlier last night", we can say "If only I had gone to bed earlier last night!"

What can we say instead of "I wish" when we want to be emphatic?

We can say "if only ...!" instead of "I wish ..." when we want to be emphatic

I hate this job.
If only I hadn't accepted it!

act capable

Do you believe all humans are capable of acts of great kindness? Yes,

I believe ... ~ No, I don't believe ...

What's the best way to judge a person: by what he says or how he acts?

The best way to ... is by ...

bar lock

Which is heavier: a bar of gold or a bar of iron (if, of course, they are the same size)?

A bar of gold is ...

757 Would it be healthy to eat a whole bar of chocolate every day?

No, it wouldn't ...

Is it fairly common to find bars on the ground-floor windows of houses in this country?

Yes, it's fairly common ...

~ No, it isn't common ...

What do we mean if we say that the police have barred a road?

If we say ..., we mean they have put something

across the road to prevent cars from going along it

Why do clubs and pubs sometimes bar particular people from entering?

Clubs and ... because they have behaved very badly on a previous occasion

cart

What does the expression "to put the cart before the horse" mean?

The expression "to put the ..." means to do things in the wrong order

Give me an example, please. Learning to read and write

a language before learning to speak
and understand it is like putting the cart
before the horse, as a language should be listened
to first, then spoken, then read, and then finally written

deceive complain complaint

If an art dealer sold you a painting and then you realized that you'd been deceived about the value of the painting, would you go back to the dealer and complain?

Yes, if an art dealer ...,

I'd go ... ~ No, if an art dealer ..., I wouldn't go ...

758 Would you get complaints from your neighbours if you turned up your TV very loud?

Yes, I'd get ... ~ No, I wouldn't get ...

Have you ever made an official complaint?

Yes, I've ...

~ No, I've never ...

Who to? What about?

either side

Are there students sitting on either side of you?

Yes, there

are ... ~ No, there aren't ...

"What" and "which"

We generally use "which" when we are considering a limited number of alternatives, whereas we use "what" in a more unlimited sense. For example, we say "What's your phone number?" because there is an almost unlimited number of possibilities. However, if we have a piece of paper with some phone numbers written on it, we say "Which of these is your phone number?" because there is a limited number of possibilities.

What's the difference between the words "what" and "which"?

The difference ...

is that ... "which" ... limited number of

alternatives, whereas ... "what" ... unlimited sense

Give me an example of each, please.

What's your address?

Which address should I send the letter to: your home address or your work address?

faint excitement fear

What do people do when a faint smell of burning reaches their noses?

When a faint ... reaches people's noses, they try to find out where it's coming from

happen to

Give me an example of "happen to", please. I happen to know several people who work for that company

When you happen to see someone you know on the street but it's someone that you don't particularly want to speak to, what do you do? When I happen to see ... want to speak to, I ...

outwards inwards

Does your front door open outwards or inwards?

My front door opens ...

| lean | beneat | h | give | way |
|------|--------|---|------|-----|
| | | | | |

What am I doing? You're leaning on the table

Why does the Leaning Tower of Pisa lean?

The Leaning Tower of Pisa leans because the

ground beneath one side has given way

mankind

What do we mean by mankind?

By mankind, we mean all the people in the world in general

mate

What's an informal word we can use instead of "friend"?

An informal ... "mate"

760 **Z00** cage

What would you do if you were looking at a tiger in a zoo and suddenly noticed that its cage was slightly open? If I was ..., I'd ...

| monkey | ape | closely |
|--------|-----|---------|
|--------|-----|---------|

Which are more closely related to humans: apes or monkeys? Apes are ...

Idiom 37

snap decision = a quick decision - fast, like the snap of one's fingerse.g. There wasn't time to think carefully; I had to make a snap decision.

What does the idiom "snap decision" mean? The idiom ... "a quick ..."

Give me an example, please.

Although it was a snap decision, it was the right one



LESSON 137

"So" – and its many uses (continued)

it is not so so, you have come! it so happens

I told you so just (exactly)

Here are some more expressions in English that contain the word "so":

- "He said the train had left, but it was not so."
 Here, the word "so" means "true".
- 2) "So, you've got a new job, I hear!" Here, the word "so" is used to start a conversation on a particular subject.
- 3) "It so happens I have just the thing you are looking for."
 Here, the expression "it so happens" means "by chance".
- 4) "I told you so! We spent too long in the restaurant, and now we've missed the last bus home!" Here, the expression "I told you so" means "This is exactly what I predicted".

Can you give me some further examples of the word "so"?

Some further ... are 1) He said the train had ... etc.

melt

761

What do we get when ice melts?

We get water when ice melts

have something to do with ...

Has my job got anything to do with art?

No, your job ...

762 If you interfered in a private matter that had nothing to do with you, what might somebody say to you?

"Mind your own business!"

pick at pick out

Why do people sometimes pick at their food? People sometimes ... because they aren't very hungry, or they don't like the food very much

Do you find it hard to pick out the right clothes to wear when you're going to a party?

Yes, I find it ... ~ No, I don't find it ...

| regard | regards | greet |
|-----------|---------|---------|
| greetings | bye-bye | see you |

Do you think most people in this country regard pollution as a serious problem?

Yes, I think most ... ~ No, I don't think most ...

When we want to send our greetings to somebody through a third person, what do we say?

When we want ...,

we say "Give my regards to ..."

What do we say when we greet someone in the street?

When we greet ..., we say "Hello!", "Good evening!" etc.

And what do we say when we leave someone?

When we leave someone, we say "Goodbye", "Bye-bye", "See you", "Cheers" etc.

scent give off

Which flower do you think gives off the nicest scent?

I think the ...

gives off the nicest scent

763 **welcome**

What does somebody mean when they open their front door and say
"Welcome!" to a visitor?

When somebody ...,
they mean that they are happy
to invite the visitor into their home

When was the last time you went to an airport to welcome a friend or relative?

The last time I ... was ...

| go right | temper | lose one's temper |
|------------|--------|-------------------|
| thoughtful | | go bad |

When things don't go right, what do you do: lose your temper, or just become very quiet and thoughtful?

When things

don't go right, I ...

What do we do with food that has gone bad?

We throw away food that has gone bad

What kind of things put you in a bad temper?

The kind of

... temper are ...

Would you say that, generally speaking, women were more sweettempered than men?

Yes, I'd say that ...

~ No, I wouldn't say that ...

by now

If you had left for Scotland ten hours ago, would you have arrived there by now?

Yes, if I'd left ..., I'd ...

 \sim No, if I'd left ..., I wouldn't ...

764 **warn ahead triangle**

What kind of sign do we see on the side of the road that warns us that there's danger ahead?

The kind of sign we ...

ahead is usually a red triangle with a picture of the danger in the middle. If, for example, there is a dangerous bend ahead, there will be a line in the shape of a dangerous bend inside the triangle.

mercy

In ancient history, did the conquerors of a country usually show mercy to the people of the country they had conquered?

No, in ancient history, the conquerors ...

desire

What's a similar word to "wish"?

A similar word to "wish" is "desire"

Do you have any great desire to travel around the world at some point in your life?

Yes, I have a great ...

~ No, I don't have any great ...

ignore

If you developed an ache in your lower back that would not go away, would you ignore it or go to the doctor?

If I developed ..., I'd ...

765 upright lung organ

Why is it healthier to sit and walk upright rather than with one's head and shoulders bent forward?

The reason it's

healthier ... is that the lungs

and other organs of the body are not pressed against each other, and, with an upright back, the blood

moves more freely in the body and the person feels less tired

seldom

What's another word for "rarely"?

Another word ...

What's the difference between "seldom" and "rarely"?

The difference between "seldom" and "rarely" is that "seldom" is a more formal word than "rarely"

Does it often rain in the south of Spain?

No, it doesn't ...; it seldom rains ...

work out

Work out this problem, please: what gets wetter while it's drying?

The answer is "a towel"

What are you doing?

I'm working out a problem

| confusion | electrical |
|-----------|------------|
| | |

Do you agree that the instruction booklets that come with electrical products sometimes contain so much detail that they simply cause confusion?

Yes, I agree that ...

~ No, I don't agree that ...

766 advance step by step progress

in advance in arrears

Why is it better to advance step by step when learning a foreign language rather than try to progress too quickly?

The reason it's better to advance ... too quickly is that it's impossible to absorb high-level language unless you can use language from lower levels easily and without thinking

Do advances in science mean that more people are living longer these days than ever before?

Yes, advances in ...

When people work, are they normally paid in advance or in arrears?

When people work, ... in arrears

cuff preparation

Idiom 38

off the cuff = without preparation

e.g. In answer to my question about prices, he was only able to give me a rough idea off the cuff, but said he would email me a full and proper answer the following day.

What does the idiom "off the cuff" mean?

The idiom ...

"without preparation"

Give me an example, please.

He gave his wedding speech off the cuff because he

hadn't had any time to prepare properly

Yes, I've had to ... ~ No, I've never had to ...

valley injustice



The chickens/ have not laid a single egg/ for an entire week./ The soldiers behaved with great courage/ and fought well,/ but still they lost the battle./ He had the choice/ of either entering the government/ and becoming some kind of official/ or of entering the church/ and becoming a priest./ The village looked very pretty/ lying in the valley/ in the morning sunshine./ It is not uncommon/ in big cities/ to find people on the street/ preaching against social injustices./ Some people find travelling/ a stressful experience.

LESSON 138

768 bite – bit – bitten

What am I doing?

You're biting your finger

What are the three forms of "bite"?

The three forms of "bite" are "bite, bit, bitten"

| bare | weapon | barely |
|------|--------|--------|
|------|--------|--------|

Are my hands covered?

No, your hands ...; they're bare

Is it possible to kill a man with one's bare hands; that is, without using a weapon of any kind?

Yes, it's possible to ...

When you go on holiday, do you take a lot of clothes with you, or just the bare minimum?

When I go ..., I ...

What do we mean when we say "We barely had time to eat"?

When we say "We barely ...", we mean we only just had time to eat

| go back | come back | go in | come in |
|---------|-----------|---------|----------|
| return | enter | descend | overcome |
| go down | come down | | |

769 Sometimes it can be difficult to know when to use the verb "go back" and when to use "come back", or when to use "go in" and when to use "come in". Some students have a similar confusion with the words "bring" and "take". The problem exists because, with these verbs, the correct choice depends mainly on where the speaker is at the time.

For example, if, at the time of speaking, I was at the school, I would say "After the lesson tomorrow, I'll go back home", whereas if I were at home, I would say "After the lesson tomorrow, I'll come back home".

If you really cannot decide which verb to use, one way to overcome the problem is to use the verb "return" instead of "go back" or "come back", and the verb "enter" instead of "go in" or "come in". However, "return" and "enter" are quite formal words in English, so only do this if you feel you have to.

What's the difficulty with the words "go back" and "come back", and "go in" and "come in"?

The difficulty with ...

is that the correct choice of verb depends mainly on ...

What's one way to overcome the problem?

One way ...

is by using "return" instead of "go back" or

"come back", and "enter" instead of "go in" or "come in"

The same difficulty exists with the verbs "go down" and "come down", so you can use "descend" instead. However, remember that using the word "descend" sounds quite formal in English.

What word can we use instead of "go down" or "come down"?

We can use the word "descend" instead of ...

case barrister

What do we call the type of lawyer who fights cases in a law court?

We call ... a barrister

770 (just) in case risk run a risk

The expression "in case", or "just in case", means "in preparation for the possibility that ...". For example, if we say "Here is my phone number in case you need to call me", we mean "in preparation for the possibility that you need to call me". If you need to call, you will already be prepared because you will have my number.

What does the expression "in case" mean? The expression "in case" means "in preparation for the possibility that ..."

Give me an example, please.

I left home early in case there were any transport problems

Do you carry an umbrella in case it rains, or are you the kind of person who prefers to run the risk of it raining?

| Carry ... ~ No,

I don't carry ...; I'm the kind of ...

The expression "just in case" can be used at the end of a sentence if it is obvious what we mean. For example, "Here's my mobile number, just in case" obviously means "Here's my mobile number in case you need to call me".

Give me an example of "just in case" used at the end of a sentence, please.

I was sure there was enough petrol in the car but I put in some more, just in case

Do not confuse the expression "in case" with the expression "in case of". We use "in case of" with the meaning of "if and when something happens". For example, "In case of fire, leave the building immediately" means "If and when there is a fire, leave the building immediately".

Give me an example of the expression "in case of", please.

In case of any problems, please contact me immediately

excuse (v) /ik'skju:z/ excuse (n) /ik'skju:s/

What's the difference between "excuse" (v) and "excuse" (n)?

The difference ... is that "excuse" is the verb, whilst "excuse" is the noun

771 waist waistcoat

What part of the body is this?

That part of the body is the waist

What does a three-piece suit consist of?

A three-piece suit consists of trousers, a jacket and a waistcoat

fancy

What does somebody mean if they say that they don't like fancy food?

If somebody says that they don't like fancy food, they mean that they don't like complicated food; they prefer simple food

What do you fancy for your dinner this evening; that is, what'd you like to have?

I fancy ... for my dinner this evening

Tell me the name of somebody famous who you fancy.

I fancy ...

| pint | gallon | litre |
|------|--------|-------|
| | | |

How many litres make a pint?

How many pints make a gallon?

0.5683 litres make a pint

8 pints make a gallon

772 jealous jealousy go out with

If somebody you fancied started going out with a friend of yours, would you feel jealous, or would you just be happy for your friend?

If somebody ..., I'd ...

What's the noun of the adjective "jealous"?

The noun ... is "jealousy"

fortune fortunate international

Do top international sportsmen earn a fortune?

Yes, top international sportsmen earn ...

What's another meaning of the word "fortune"?

Another meaning ... is "luck"

If you were fortunate enough to win £5 million in the lottery, how much of it would you give to the other members of your family?

If I were ...,
I'd give ...

mine miner

What do we call a man who works in a mine?

We call a man who works in a mine a miner

tend

Do you tend to eat too much when you go on holiday? Yes, I tend ... ~ No, I don't tend ...

What's the difference between the words "<u>con</u>tent" (n) and "con<u>tent</u>" (v or adj)?

The difference ... "<u>con</u>tent"

is a noun, whereas content" is a verb or adjective

Is it normal for passengers to have the <u>con</u>tents of their bags checked at airports?

Yes, it's normal for ...

Are you content with your life at the moment?

Yes, I'm ...

~ No, I'm not ...

witness

Have you ever witnessed an accident or a crime?

Yes, I've

witnessed ... ~ No, I've never witnessed ...

Idiom 39

in a nutshell = briefly; in a few words

e.g. I won't give you a long, detailed explanation but, in a nutshell, I couldn't do the job.

What does the idiom "in a nutshell" mean?

The idiom ... "briefly ..."

Give me an example, please.

To put it in a nutshell, the answer is "no"





As a rule,/ I do not waste a lot of time/ worrying about unimportant details./ Last night,/ there was a terrible storm/ and the surface of the sea/ looked like/ a mass of hills and valleys./ There has been a wonderful improvement/ in his health/ and he is now beginning/ to enjoy life again./ Wisdom usually comes with experience./ Although he objected,/ he was still defeated./ I do not mind you smoking/ while I am eating./ We switched on the light/ and found that all the Christmas gifts/ had been stolen from under the tree.



LESSON 139

775 rid get rid of

What's the best way to rid ourselves of someone who's causing us trouble?

The best way to ... is ...

What'd I expect you to do if I told you to get rid of that pen?

If you told me ..., you'd expect me to throw it away

above all

Give me a sentence with the words "above all" in it, please.

Don't forget we need plenty of paper, pencils and rulers for the exam, but above all, we need pens

| sharp | blunt | sharp | oen |
|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | | |
| grind – ground – g | ground | flour | wheat |

What do we mean by a sharp knife?

By a sharp knife,

we mean one which has an edge that cuts well

What's the opposite of "sharp"? The opposite ... "blunt"

How do we sharpen a blunt axe? We sharpen ...

by grinding it on a stone

What is flour? Flour is wheat or corn that has been ground into a powder

776 harm harmful harmless

creature

Do you think you should be allowed to do whatever you want if it doesn't harm anybody else?

Yes, I think ...

Which do you think's the most harmful creature on earth?

I think ... is the most ...

And which do you think's the most harmless?

I think ...

If you ate some vegetables straight from the garden without washing them first, do you think it would do you any harm?

Yes, if I ate ...,

I think ... ~ No, if I ate ..., I don't think ...

Questions without the question form

Who helped you?

When asking a question in English, we do not always use the question form. However, this is only when a question word, such as "who", "what" or "which", is the subject in the sentence. For example, the sentence "Who did you help?" uses the question form because the subject is the word "you". However, the question "Who helped you?" doesn't use the question form because the subject is the word "who".

Do we always use the question form when asking a question in English?

No, we don't always ...

When don't we use the question form?

We don't ... when a

question word, such as "who", "what" or "which", is the subject of the verb

777 Give me some examples, please.

"Who is going to pay

the gas bill?"; "What is making that

horrible noise?"; "Which pen writes best?"

iron

What do we use to iron our clothes?

We use an iron to iron our clothes

Do you iron your clothes yourself or does someone else iron them for you?

I iron ... ~ Someone else irons ...

extreme

Name a region of the world that experiences extreme weather conditions. ... is a region ...

reduce

likely

No problem

778

What do you think's the best way to reduce one's weight?

I think the best ...

| Are you likely to be here next week? | Yes, I'm likely to ~ No, I'm not likely to |
|---|--|
| Do you think it's likely to rain in the | next 24 hours? Yes, I think it's ~ No, I don't think it's |
| Do you think it's highly unlikely that next year without catching a single of | you will go through the entire winter cold? Yes, I think it's highly No, I don't think it's highly |
| do someone a favour | That's all right |
| Not at all | It's nothing |
| You're welcome | Don't mention it |

unlikely

When we give something to someone or do someone a favour, and they say "Thank you", there are many ways in which we can reply. Some common expressions we can use are "That's all right", "That's OK", "Not at all", "It's nothing", "You're welcome", "Don't mention it", or "No problem".

When we give something to someone, or do someone a favour, and they say "Thank you", what can we reply?

When we ..., we can reply

"That's all right", "That's OK", "Not at all", "It's nothing", "You're welcome", "Don't mention it", or "No problem"

up tear – tore – torn

When we add the word "up" to a verb, it sometimes gives it the meaning of doing the action more completely. For example, the sentence "I broke the piece of wood" could mean that I broke it only once, but "I broke up the piece of wood" means that I broke it into many smaller pieces.

When we add the word "up" to a verb, what meaning does it sometimes give the verb?

When we add ...,

it sometimes gives the verb the meaning of doing the action more completely

779 Give me an example, please.

"I'm cutting a loaf of

bread into two halves" means that

I'm cutting the loaf once, whereas "I'm cutting

the loaf of bread up" means I'm cutting it many times

What am I doing? You're tearing a piece of paper

What am I doing? You're tearing a piece of paper up

When all the food is used up at home, what do you have to do?

When all ..., I have to do the shopping

cheek cheeky

What's this? It's your cheek

When you were a child, were you always polite with adults or were you sometimes a bit cheeky with them?

When I was a child, I ...

pile one on top of the other heap

What am I doing? You're piling your books one on top of the other

What's a heap? A heap is an untidy pile

When you go to bed at night, do you ever just leave your clothes in a heap on the floor instead of putting them away?

Yes, when I ...,

I sometimes ... ~ No, when I ..., I never ...

780 **point freeze – froze – frozen**

nought zero Fahrenheit

What do we use to sharpen the point of a pencil? We use a pencil sharpener or knife to sharpen ...

What's the boiling point of water? The boiling ... 100 degrees centigrade or 212 degrees Fahrenheit

And at what temperature does water freeze?

Water

freezes at nought (or zero) degrees centigrade, or 32 degrees Fahrenheit

Does the freezing point of water rise or fall if salt is added to it?

The freezing ... falls if ...

insect itch scratch scrape

When you have an insect bite that's itching a lot, do you scratch it or try to leave it alone?

When I have ..., I ...

What am I doing? You're scratching your cheek with your finger

Do we usually have to scrape off the old paint from a wooden door before painting it again?

Yes, we usually have to scrape off ...

When young children are running around, do they often fall over and scrape their knees?

Yes, when young ...

Idiom 40

781

it never rains but it pours = when one bad thing happens, a lot of other bad things also happen

e.g. Our car had broken down, there were no trains or buses until the next morning, and there was only one hotel, which was full. Well, you know what they say: it never rains but it pours.

What does the idiom "it never rains but it pours" mean? The idiom ... "when one bad thing ..."

Give me an example, please. One thing went wrong after another. It's always the same: it never rains but it pours.

opposition



Some people find it sad/ that the steam engine/ isn't used any longer/ on the railways./ Although he strongly opposed the bill,/ he knew it would be passed/ all the same/ and so, after replying to the opposition,/ he returned sadly to his seat./ The guards were given orders/ to shoot the enemy on sight./ I am an early bird,/ which means that I feel very bright/ in the morning/ and tired in the evening./ Find out if he is fit/ to do the job first.

LESSON 140

"The" + comparative ..., "the" + comparative ...

the sooner ..., the better

782

This structure is used to communicate that there is a relationship between two things. For example, "The colder it is, the more clothes I wear" means that I wear light clothes when it's hot, more clothes when it's cool, and a lot of clothes when it's cold.

Would you say that the more we learn, the happier we become? Yes, I'd say that ... \sim No, I wouldn't say that ...

Give me a sentence with the words "the sooner ..., the better".

The sooner we get the job finished, the better

responsible council

At about what age do you feel that a person should be considered by law to be responsible for their own actions?

I feel that ...

What's a local town council responsible for?

Council is responsible for keeping the streets clean, looking after public buildings and land etc.

scream fright frighten horror

Do some people scream with fright during horror films? Yes, some people ...

783 Have you ever been frightened by strange noises during the night? Yes, I've been ... ~ No, I've never been ...

mean

Do you know anybody who's so mean that they never even buy presents for their family?

Yes, I know somebody ...

~ No, I don't know anybody ...

Are young children sometimes very mean to one another at school? Yes, young children ...

thoughtless

What do we mean by a thoughtless person? By a thoughtless person, we usually mean someone who acts without considering how other people might feel

pale sickness

What can make a person's face turn pale? Fright, fear, sickness etc. can make a person's face turn pale

-ish

When we add the suffix "-ish" to an adjective, it means "rather" or "more or less". For example, "France is not exactly a big country, like Russia or the USA, but it's biggish compared with countries like England and Scotland".

What meaning does the suffix "-ish" give when we add it to an adjective?

The suffix "-ish" gives the meaning of "rather"

or "more or less" when we add it to an adjective

784 Give me an example, please.

The door is not exactly green, but it's greenish

We can also use the suffix "-ish" to mean "about" when we say a time of day. For example, if someone says that they will come to your house at "eightish", they mean "about eight".

Give me an example of the suffix "-ish" used to speak about a time of day, please.

He woke up at sixish and went for a run

light – lit — lit — candle failure

What are the three forms of "light"?

The three forms of "light" are "light, lit, lit"

Do you keep any candles at home in case there's a failure in the electricity supply?

Yes, I keep some ... ~ No, I don't keep any ...

What kind of things do you think make a party a failure?

I think the kind of things that ... are ...

upset feel upset terribly

What would I mean if I said "My plans for the future have all been upset by the interference of my father"?

If you said ...,

you'd mean that he had not agreed with your plans, and had made you change them

If you upset a glass of red wine over someone, what'd you say and do?

If I upset a ..., I'd say "I'm terribly sorry"

and would offer to pay for the clothes to be cleaned

If I said that I was feeling very upset today, what would I mean?

If you said that you were feeling very upset today, you'd mean that you were not happy because something unpleasant had happened

785 wreck misfortune shipwreck

How would you feel, and what would you do, if all your plans for the future were wrecked through some accident or some piece of misfortune?

If all my plans for the future

were wrecked ..., I'd feel ... and I'd ...

Describe what happens in a shipwreck.

In a shipwreck,

a ship sinks as a result of being attacked, hitting rocks, or being damaged in severe weather

sale for sale sales advertisement

Do you think the sale of weapons by one country to another is wrong?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

What can the owner of a shop do in order to increase sales?

In order to ..., the owner ... reduce prices, advertise in the press or online etc.

If you had a car for sale, where would you place an advertisement?

If I had ..., I'd place ...

Are there any particular times of year in this country when all the shops have sales?

Yes, there are ... ~ No, there aren't ...

When?

commercial rival

Do you get annoyed by commercial breaks on TV?

Yes, I get ... ~ No, I don't get ...

786 Name me two companies that are big commercial rivals, please.

... and ... are big commercial rivals

"Some" in questions

We sometimes use the words "some", "somebody" and "something" in questions instead of the usual "any", "anybody" and "anything". We generally do this when we expect a positive answer, and especially when we offer something to somebody. For example, "Would you like some more tea?"; "Is there somebody here you're looking for?"; "Would you like me to buy you something nice for Christmas?" etc.

When do we use "some", "somebody" and "something" in questions instead of the usual "any", "anybody" and "anything"?

We use "some" ... when we expect a positive answer, and especially when we offer something to somebody

Give me an example of each, please.

"Would you like

some wine with your meal?";

"Did somebody just ring the doorbell?";

"Would you like something nice for dinner?"

over

What do I mean if I say that my brother is over two metres tall?

If you ..., you mean that he is more than two metres tall

basement

Does the building where you live have a basement? Yes, the building

... \sim No, the building ...

bargain

787

Is it possible to find some really good bargains in the sales?

Yes, it's possible to ...

When you go to a market, do you bargain over the prices?

Yes, when I ... ~ No, when I ...

caution

cautiously

In what kind of situations do people have to act very cautiously?

People have to ... in dangerous situations

How many times do the police caution you about bad driving before they take away your licence?

The police caution

you ... about bad driving before ...

Idiom 41

hard up = with very little money

e.g. I can't let you have any money this week; I'm really hard up.

What does the idiom "hard up" mean? Give me an example, please.

The idiom ... "with very ..."

We were so hard up

that we couldn't even afford a newspaper

788 rapid

Таріц

Dictation 95

We spent the whole afternoon/ gathering up the apples/ that had fallen on the ground./ A railway line/ does not have to be level,/ but it should not climb too rapidly,/ otherwise a train cannot run on it./ When we weighed the cake,/ my father was very surprised./ He had not realized/ it would weigh so much./ The theatre seats were well made,/ so the audience/ were able to relax/ and watch the play in comfort./ For one brief moment,/ I was certain he would succeed.



LESSON 141

789 **Double contractions**

Although it is not common, we sometimes use double contractions in spoken English. For example, instead of saying "I will have gone by tomorrow", we can say "I'll've gone by tomorrow". Also, instead of saying "I would have done it", we can say "I'd've done it".

Give me an example of a double contraction, please.

She'll've gone home before you arrive. She'd've come later if she'd known.

deliver mail beforehand

At what time do they deliver the mail at your house?

They deliver ... at about ...

If you had to deliver a speech, would you carefully prepare notes beforehand or would you give it off the cuff?

If I had to deliver a speech, I'd ...

critic

If you could choose between working as a restaurant critic or a theatre critic, which would you prefer?

If I could choose

between working ..., I'd prefer ...

expect rely on

Are you expecting a letter from anyone in the next few days?

Yes, I'm expecting ... ~ No, I'm not expecting ...

790 Do you think young children can be expected to do homework without being forced to do so, either by their teachers or by their parents?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

I expect by now that you understand everything I say with ease; is that right?

Yes, that's right; I understand ...

~ No, that isn't right; I don't understand ...

Can you always be relied on to do things that you have promised to do?

Yes, I can always be relied on to ...

~ No, I can't always be relied on to ...

fast fasten

What do we mean when we say that someone's fast asleep?

When we ..., we mean that they're completely asleep, and would be difficult to wake up

Do aeroplane passengers have to fasten their seat belts before the plane takes off or lands?

Yes, aeroplane passengers have to ...

porter

791

If you arrived at a railway station with a heavy suitcase, would you ask a porter to help you with it or would you struggle with it yourself?

If I arrived ..., I'd ...

Compound adjectives (continued)

a fifty-minute lesson a four-door car jog

Another common type of compound adjective in English is when, instead of saying "The lesson lasted for fifty minutes", we say "It was a fifty-minute lesson", or instead of saying "This car has four doors", we say "This is a four-door car". In these examples, "fifty-minute" and "four-door" are compound adjectives.

What can we say instead of "He had a holiday that lasted two weeks"?

Instead of ..., we can say "He had a two-week holiday"

What can we say instead of "Let's jog for ten kilometres"?

Instead of ..., we can say "Let's go for a ten-kilometre jog"

With these adjectives, notice that the word after the number is singular, not plural. For example, we say "a twenty-page document", not "a twenty-pages document". This is because the word "page" is being used as an adjective in this phrase, and adjectives in English do not have plural forms.

In the phrase "a ten-kilometre jog", why is the word "kilometre" singular and not plural?

In the phrase ..., the word "kilometre" ... because it is being used as an adjective,

and adjectives in English do not have plural forms

Give me some other examples of this type of compound adjective, please.

An eleven-man team,

a two-litre bottle, a six-bedroom house

overnight lifestyle

Do people who become rich or famous overnight often have problems managing their new lifestyle?

Yes, people who ...

792 mere

Is there any job you could think of that you would like to do, not for the money, but for the mere honour that goes with the job?

Yes, there's a job I can think of that I'd like ... ~ No, there isn't any job I can think of that I'd like ...

Which job?

nuisance

What do you think's the best thing to do with children who are making a nuisance of themselves?

I think the best ... is to ...

| post | doorpost | | goal |
|-----------------|----------|---------|------|
| | | | |
| dig – dug – dug | | postage | |

What are these? These are doorposts

What do we have to do when we want to put posts in the ground to make the goals for a game of football or rugby?

When we want

to put ..., we must dig fairly deep holes in the ground

What are the three forms of "dig"? The three forms of "dig" are "dig, dug, dug"

What would you say was your main goal in life at the moment?

I'd say my ... was to ...

Do big companies often advertise new posts in national newspapers?

Yes, big companies ...

793 How much is the postage for a letter from your country to England?

The postage for ... is ...

naughty punish

When you were naughty as a child, how did your parents use to punish you?

When I was ..., my parents...

fold

What am I doing?

You're folding a page of your book

native

What's your native language?

My native language is ...

treasure

Is there still any lost treasure in the world?

Yes, there's

still ..., especially at the bottom of the sea where ships sank in the old days

receipt prove

What problem might you have if you took a faulty product back to a shop but didn't have the receipt to prove where you bought it anymore?

If I took ..., the shop might not agree to change the product or give me a refund

Idiom 42

794

put one's foot down = to be determined and insist on something

e.g. My daughter kept asking me if she could go to the party but I had to put my foot down and say no.

What does the idiom "to put one's foot down" mean? The idiom ... "to be determined and ..."

Give me an example, please. If I hadn't put my foot down and got angry with them, they would have done nothing and the work would never have got finished

LESSON 142

Two meanings of "quite"

In front of some extreme adjectives, such as "wonderful" or "terrible", the word "quite" means "completely". In this situation, we say the word "quite" with a heavy stress, because we are being emphatic. For example, we can say "The weather is <u>quite</u> wonderful!". In this sentence, the words "quite wonderful" mean "completely wonderful".

Give me an example of the word "quite" with the meaning of "completely", please.

This wine is quite

excellent! I'm sorry, but what you're asking me to do is <u>quite</u> impossible!

excuse me

795

I'm sorry

We generally use "Excuse me" for something that is not very important and "I'm sorry" for a more important apology.

What's the difference between "Excuse me" and "I'm sorry"?

The difference ... is that we generally use "Excuse me" for something that is not very important, and "I'm sorry" for a more important apology

What do you say when you want to pass between two people who are speaking to each other?

When I want to ...,

I say "Excuse me"

And what do you say if, in passing, you accidentally step on the foot of one of the two people who are speaking?

If, in passing,

I accidentally step ..., I say "I'm sorry!"

796 wealthy

Which is the wealthiest region of this country?

... is the wealthiest ...

disaster flood

How can a long period of heavy rain result in a disaster?

A long period ... because it can lead to floods that cause death, terrible damage to farms and buildings etc.

then

The word "then" has three meanings:

- 1) At that time e.g. I'm going to see him on Thursday, so I can give him the news then.
- 2) Next e.g. We'll have dinner first, and then watch TV.
- 3) In that case e.g. If you don't understand, then ask.

What are the three meanings of the word "then"?

The three ...

are "at that time", "next" and "in that case"

Give me an example of each, please.

1) I began studying English last year.

Before then (i.e. before that time) I did not know a single word.

2) I'll study first, then go to the cinema.

3) The door might be locked; what will you do then?

urge

797

What's the best way to urge someone to do something they do not want to do?

The best way to urge

someone to ... is to tell them how much better everything will be after they have done it

affair love affair

Is it wise to speak about one's private affairs in public?

No, it isn't wise to ...

Are love affairs always happy?

No, love affairs aren't ...

Strong and weak pronunciation forms

| | strong form | weak form |
|------|----------------|-----------|
| can | /kæn/ | /kən/ |
| than | /ðæn/ | /ðən/ |
| but | /bʌt/ | /bət/ |
| some | /sʌm/ | /səm/ |
| your | /;c <u>i</u> / | /jə/ |
| to | /tu:/ | /tə/ |
| are | /a:/ | /ə/ |
| was | /wpz/ | /wəz/ |

In English, many common words have a "strong" pronunciation form and a "weak" pronunciation form. For example, the strong form of the word "can" is /kæn/, whereas the weak form is /ken/. With the weak form, the vowel in the word is usually the sound /e/, which is the most common sound in the English language.

We use the weak pronunciation form of a word when we say the word normally in a sentence without any special stress. For example, we say "I /kən/ speak three languages".

798 We use the strong pronunciation form when we say the word on its own, or when we put stress on the word for some reason. For example, if someone says "You can't speak three languages", we might reply emphatically and say "Yes, I /kæn/!"

When do we use the weak pronunciation form of a word in English?

We use ... when we say the word normally in a sentence without any special stress

Give me some examples, please.

I'm taller /ðən/ you.

I'm going /tə/ the shops now.
I didn't know she /wəz/ here.

When do we use the strong pronunciation form of a word?

We use ... when we say the word on its own, or when we put stress on the word for some reason

Give me some examples, please.

/snm/ adults are married, and /snm/ are single The letters "y - o - u - r" spell the word /jo:/

| charm | charming | musical | snake |
|-------------|----------|------------|-------|
| | | | |
| snake charr | ner | instrument | |

Who's the most charming person you know?

The most

charming person I know is ...

What's a snake charmer?

To be able to a soul

A snake charmer is a person who charms a snake by playing a musical instrument

Do you believe that there are people in the world who can put a magic charm on other people?

Yes, I believe that ...

~ No, I don't believe that ...

799 latest last last but one

One important difference between "latest" and "last" is that, if I say "John Brown's latest book is excellent", it means John Brown's newest book. However, if I say "John Brown's last book was excellent", it probably means the book he wrote before his new one, or it means his final book ever, because he has now retired or died.

What's the difference between "latest" and "last"?

The difference ... is that if I say "John Brown's latest ...", it means ... newest book, whereas if I say "John Brown's last...", it probably means ... before his new one, or ... final book ever, because ...

Which's the last letter but one in the English alphabet?

Y's the last letter but one ...

| blackboard | whiteboard | chaik |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| What do we write on a b | olackboard with? | We write on |
| | | a blackboard with a piece of chalk |
| What do we write on a v | whiteboard with? | We write on |
| | | a whiteboard with a special pen |

| eyebrow | eyelash | eyelid |
|---------|---------|--------|
| lid | pan | |

What's this? It's an eyebrow

What are these? Those are eyelashes

What's this? It's an eyelid

Does water in a pan boil more quickly with the lid on or with the lid off?

Water in a pan ... with the lid on

800 Why?

Because, with the lid on, the steam and the heat are kept in

favour yacht hinder

Is it wrong for parents to favour one child over another?

Yes, it's wrong for ...

Does bad weather favour a yacht in a race at sea?

No, bad weather doesn't ...; it hinders it

What do you do when you don't approve of somebody's behaviour?

When I don't ...,

I tell the person, do nothing etc.

clothe

Can a woman clothe herself more cheaply than a man? Yes, a woman can ... ~ No, a woman can't ...

endless

Make a sentence containing the word "endless", please. There was an endless stream of traffic on the road

bunch grape

Which'd you rather be given: a bunch of flowers or a bunch of grapes?

I'd rather be given a bunch of ...

Idiom 43

give somebody the cold shoulder = make somebody feel unwelcome, usually by ignoring them

e.g. I didn't know what I had done wrong, but everyone seemed to give me the cold shoulder.

What does the idiom "give somebody the cold shoulder" mean?

The idiom ... "make somebody feel ..."

Give me an example, please.

Instead of a friendly welcome, we were given the cold shoulder

revolution



Lacking central heating,/ we managed to keep the room/ sufficiently warm with an oil heater/ which our next-door neighbour/ had lent us./ The military leaders behaved so wickedly/ that the people marched against them,/ and a bloody revolution soon broke out./ The Greeks in the old days/ believed in many gods,/ whereas many modern religions/ only have one god./ The accident was not really the soldier's fault;/ he simply did/ what the captain commanded him to do./ It was quite plain/ that he was a policeman,/ even though he was not in uniform.



LESSON 143

Uses of the passive voice

802

Although the passive voice is less common than the active voice, it is very useful in certain situations. Four common situations in which we often use the passive voice are:

- when we don't know who does the action: for example, "My car has been stolen!";
- when we don't want to say who does the action: for example, "You were seen entering the office without permission";
- 3) when it is not important who does the action: for example, "The Eiffel Tower was built in 1889";
- 4) when it is obvious who does the action: for example, "He was arrested for stealing".

Tell me four common situations in which we often use the passive voice, please.

Four common situations ... are

1) when we don't know ...:

2) when we don't want to say ...;

3) when it is not important ...;

4) when it is obvious ...

Give me an example of each, please.

1) All the wine has been drunk.

2) A complaint has been made against you.

3) The doors were designed to close by themselves.4) I was given some extra homework.

resist resistance

Is there anything that you cannot resist eating even though you know it's not very good for the health?

Yes, there's something ...

~ No, there isn't anything ...

Would you show any resistance if a policeman tried to arrest you for a crime that you did not commit?

Yes, I'd show

some ... ~ No, I wouldn't show any ...

substantial bacon toast

fry - fried - fried

Do you prefer to eat a substantial breakfast like bacon and eggs in the morning, or do you prefer something light such as cereal and toast?

I prefer to eat ...

Is it good for the health to eat fried food every day?

No, it isn't ...

approximate

What's the approximate population of the world?

The approximate population ... is ...

course starter main course dessert

If you're in a restaurant but you only want a two-course meal, which do you normally have: a starter and main course, or a main course and dessert?

If I'm in ..., I normally have ...

dine

What's the name of the room in which one dines? The name of the room ... is the dining room

marmalade jam pear plum

The difference between marmalade and jam is that marmalade is generally made from oranges, whereas jam is made from other fruits, such as pears, apples, plums etc.

What's the difference between marmalade and jam? The difference ...

is that marmalade ...

oranges, whereas jam ... other fruits ...

| the country | rejoice | victory |
|-------------|---------|---------|
|-------------|---------|---------|

When we say "the country", we often mean "the countryside". However, another meaning of "the country" is "the people of a nation". For example, we can say "The country rejoiced at the news of the victory", or "The country voted to change the government".

What's another meaning of "the country" besides "the countryside"?

Another meaning ...

is "the people of a nation"

Give me an example, please.

Most of the country was in favour of his election

heal shave razor

What do we shave with?

805

We shave with a razor

About how long does it take for a shaving cut to heal? It takes about ... for a shaving cut to heal

live (v) /liv/ live (adj) /laɪv/ musician

What's the difference between live (v) and live (adj)? The difference ... is that "live" is a verb, whereas ...

Do you think it's all right to perform experiments on live animals?

Yes, I think it's all right to ...

~ No, I don't think it's all right to ...

Have you ever been to see a famous musician or band live and felt really let down by the performance? Yes. I've been

to see ... ~ No, I've never been to see ...

look mild remark stormy

What kind of remark would someone have to make to bring a mild look of surprise to your face? The kind of remark

> someone would ... would be that they have the same surname as me, or that they used to live in the same town as me etc.

What do we mean by mild weather?

By mild weather, we mean weather that

is not stormy, or very hot, or very cold.

In other words, we mean weather that is not extreme.

Why is soap designed for washing the face milder than soap designed for washing the rest of the body?

Soap designed for washing

the face is ... because the skin on the face

is very sensitive and can easily become irritated and itchy

proof

In your country, do you have to carry documents as proof of your identity?

Yes, in my country, we have to ...

~ No, in my country, we don't have to ...

806 saying

What does this saying mean: "Home is where the heart is"?

The saying "Home is ..."

means that your real home is not always
the house or flat where you live; it is the place where
you feel most comfortable or where you feel that you belong

trap

What can we put in a trap to catch a mouse? We can put many different types of food, such as chocolate or cheese, in a trap to catch a mouse

| pot | cooking pot | | flowerpot |
|------------|-------------|--------|-----------|
| | | | |
| coffee pot | | teapot | |

Name me some different kinds of pots, please. Some different kinds of pots are cooking pots, flowerpots, coffee pots, teapots etc.

| in relation to | relationship | relative |
|--------------------|--------------|----------|
| III I CIG CIOII CO | relations | ICIALIVE |

overweight

Do you think most people in your country are overweight or underweight in relation to their height?

I think most

people ... in relation to their height

Does your country have a good relationship with most of its

neighbouring countries? Yes, my country has ...

~ No, my country doesn't have ...

807 What do we mean when we say that everything is relative?

When we say that everything is relative, we mean that what we think of something often depends on what we are comparing it to

Give me an example, please.

ase. A man is only considered tall if the people around him are shorter than he is. If he were surrounded by people who were taller than him, he would be considered short. It's all relative.

at sea by sea

How long are you at sea for when you travel by sea from Europe to

America?

How long you are at

sea for when you travel by ...

depends on the ship, but I reckon about ...

Idiom 44

touch wood = what people say when they touch something that is made of wood in the hope of preventing bad luck

e.g. We've been very lucky and everything's gone very well so far; touch wood.

What do people do and say when they hope to prevent bad luck?

When people ..., they touch something that is made of wood and say "Touch wood!"

Give me an example, please.I've been driving now for ten years without an accident; touch wood!



She picked up her wedding ring/ from the floor/ and put it back on her finger./ A bird has a pair of wings/ and a tail./ The value of goods/ depends a great deal/ on how much they are in demand./ The ball rolled straight towards me./ Unless the sea is extremely rough,/ I never feel seasick./ Please stop rocking the chair/ backwards and forwards./ Most people like to live a quiet life,/ but often find their lives/ are interfered with/ by those who like to stir up trouble./ A chicken is not a very brave bird.

LESSON 144

809

"By" and its many uses

go past nearby

There are many expressions in English that contain the word "by". Here are some examples:

- "The traffic passed by my house" means that the traffic went past my house.
- 2) "Mr Williams lives by himself" means that nobody lives with him, whereas "Mr Williams did the job by himself" means that he did it without any help.
- 3) "He worked by night and slept by day" means that he worked during the night and slept during the day.
- 4) "This play was written by Shakespeare" means that Shakespeare was the writer of this play.
- 5) "He worked in the town and lived in a nearby village" means that he lived in a village that was near the town. Notice that we cannot say "a near town"; we must say "a nearby town".

Now, I will say a sentence and I want you to make a similar sentence with the word "by":

I saw him going past my house yesterday.

I saw him passing by my house yesterday

Henry sat alone in the room.

Henry sat in the room by himself

Henry did the translation without help.Henry did the translation by himself

810 Cats prefer to hunt during the night.

Cats prefer to hunt by night

My sister was the painter of this picture.

This picture was painted by my sister

Is it correct to say "The man lived in a near town"? No, it isn't correct to ...

What must we say instead? We must say "The man lived in a nearby town" instead

in season out of season

Are apples in season or out of season at the moment?

Apples are ...

season at the moment

thread needle sew compass injection

What am I pretending to do? You're pretending to thread a piece of cotton through the eye of a needle

About how long does a thread of cotton have to be to sew a button on a shirt?

A thread of cotton has to be

about ... cm long to sew a button on a shirt

What other kinds of needles are there besides sewing needles?

Besides sewing needles, there are compass needles, injection needles etc.

agent agency

Why do professional actors have agents? Professional actors have agents to help them find suitable work

When you go on holiday, do you prefer to let a travel agency deal with everything for you, or do you prefer to make all your arrangements yourself?

When I go on holiday, I prefer to ...

title champion boxer

What was the title of the last book you read?

The title of the last book I read was ...

Who, at present, holds the title of world heavyweight champion boxer?

At present, ... holds the title of ...

enormous

Would it cause enormous problems if all the traffic lights in this town suddenly stopped working?

Yes, it'd cause ...

~ No, it wouldn't cause

belief

Do you think that religious belief is increasing in the world generally, or becoming less important?

religious belief is ...

effort

stay in touch with

Is it an effort for you to get up in the morning?

Yes, it's an

effort ... ~ No, it isn't an effort ...

Do you make an effort to stay in touch with any of the people you used to go to school with?

Yes, I make ...

~ No, I don't make ...

812 tolerate

If you lived next to an airport, do you think you'd be able to tolerate the noise of the planes?

Yes, if I lived ..., I think I'd ...

~ No, if I lived ..., I don't think I'd ...

go ahead

just the same

When you were a child and your parents forbade you to do something, did you use to go ahead and do it just the same?

Yes, when I was

a child and ..., I used to ... ~ No,

when I was a child and ..., I didn't use to ...

What were the consequences?

The consequences were that ...

bath bathe sunbathe

The difference between "bath" and "bathe" is that "bath" is generally used as a noun, whereas "bathe" is generally used as a verb. We have (or take) a bath in a bathroom, whereas we bathe in the sea, in a river, in a swimming pool etc.

What's the difference between "bath" and "bathe"?

The difference between ...

Other uses of the word "bathe" are, for example, "to sunbathe", "to bathe a wound with water" etc.

Why do people sometimes bathe their eyes? People sometimes ... because they have something in their eyes that is causing irritation, or because their eyes feel tired

813 Do you enjoy sunbathing?

Yes, I enjoy sunbathing ~ No, I don't enjoy sunbathing

cheat

What do you think ought to happen when a student is caught cheating in an exam?

When a student is caught

cheating in an exam, I think they should be sent out of the room etc.

Can you name me a well-known cheat from the world of sport or politics?

Yes, I can ... ~ No, I can't ...

Who?

dip horizon horizontal

Do you think it's bad manners to dip biscuits into a cup of tea or coffee?

Yes, I think ... ~ No, I don't think ...

What's my hand doing?

You're hand's moving in a horizontal direction, then suddenly dipping and coming up again

Does the sun rise over the horizon in the east or the west?

The sun rises over the horizon in the east

feed - fed - fed

If a dog sits looking at you while you're eating a meal, do you feed it while you're eating, or do you leave a little bit of food on your plate and feed it to the dog after you've finished?

If a dog sits ..., I ...

The difference between hay and straw is that hay is dried grass, whereas straw is the stems of wheat or other types of corn after it has been cut.

What's the difference between hay and straw?

The difference ... is that hay is ...

The possessive apostrophe

814

For people and animals, we almost always use the apostrophe to communicate possession. For example, we say "Mr Johnson's tie", "my uncle's house", "the horse's tail" etc. We sometimes use it for things as well. For example, we can say "The book's main purpose is to teach", which is the same as saying "The main purpose of the book is to teach". However, for things, we generally communicate possession by using the word "of", and we say, for example, "the door of the house", or "the smell of the food".

When do we use the apostrophe to communicate possession?

We generally use the apostrophe to communicate possession for people or animals

Give me some examples, please.

Steven's house, the dog's nose

How do we generally communicate possession for things?

We generally communicate possession for things by using the word "of"

Give me an example, please.

the streets of London, the peace of the countryside

Idiom 45

the last straw = the last of several bad things that have happened, which makes you realize you cannot stand a situation anymore

e.g. I've tried very hard to tolerate the noise from our neighbours but this is the last straw. I'm going to say something to them.

815 What does the idiom "the last straw" mean?

The idiom ...

Give me an example, please.

After all the other difficulties we'd had with the house, the problem with the heating system was the last straw

development



The storm had caused/ a lot of damage on the beach,/ which took a lot of tidying up./ It was the first time/ he had ever spoken in public,/ and it was clear/ that the poor man/ was suffering from stage fright./ Our plans were at/ a very advanced stage of development/ when we suddenly had to change them entirely,/ and in doing so received/ a stream of emails/ protesting about our decision./ They all went to the railway station/ to wave goodbye to their guest.



LESSON 145

816 **preference**

cuisine

Do you have a strong preference for any particular national cuisine?

Yes, I have ... ~ No, I don't have ...

Which?

style

Have you ever had a hairstyle that was completely different from the one you have now?

Yes, I've had ...

~ No, I've never had ...

help yourself

can't help

At a party, do you think it's better to let everyone help themselves to the food, or do you think it's better for them to be served by someone?

At a party, I think it's better ...

Is there any mistake in English that you can't help making when you write or speak?

Yes, there's a mistake in ...

~ No, there isn't any mistake in ...

Which?

load

barrel

lead

rod

Which animal do you think can pull the heaviest load?

I think the elephant can ...

817 How did they use to load a gun in the old days?

They used to load a gun in the old days by pouring gunpowder down the barrel of the gun, then dropping a lead ball down the barrel onto the powder, and then, finally, pushing everything down with a metal rod

Do you know how to use a fishing rod?

Yes, I know ...

~ No, I don't know ...

| voyage | space |
|--------|-------|
| | |

What is a voyage?

A voyage is a long journey on water or in space

tour tourist

Have you ever been on a tour of a city on an open-topped bus? Yes, I've been on ... ~ No, I've never been on ...

Where?

Name me somewhere in this country that's visited by tourists throughout the year.

... is somewhere in ...

pet rabbit

Is it cheaper to keep a rabbit as a pet than a dog?

Yes, it's cheaper ...

run on create

Why are cars that run on electricity becoming more popular these days?

Cars that ... because they don't create any pollution

818 Would it create big problems for you if you lost your mobile phone?

Yes, it'd create ... ~ No, it wouldn't create ...

Why or why not?

situated

Why are castles often situated on high ground?

Castles are often situated on high ground because, in the past, this made it more difficult for enemies to attack

cloth

What kind of cloth is most commonly used to make men's suits?

Wool is most commonly used ...

| convince try set free | convince | try | set free |
|-----------------------|----------|-----|----------|
|-----------------------|----------|-----|----------|

When a man commits murder and the law cannot prove he did it, even though everyone is convinced he did, what happens?

When a man ...,

even though ..., the man is set free

And if new evidence is discovered after the man has been set free, can he be tried again?

Yes, in some countries,

if new evidence ...

relieve relief pill painkiller

What do we call the pills that we take to relieve a headache?

We call ... painkillers

819 How long is a soldier generally on guard for before he's relieved?

A soldier is generally on guard for maybe two to four hours before he's relieved

What's the noun of "relieve"?

The noun ... is "relief"

During a war, what do we mean by Red Cross relief?

During a war, by Red Cross relief, we mean the food, medicine and protection that the Red Cross provide to people whose lives are being affected by the war

self selfish self-control

control

Why is it that we seldom know another person's real self?

The reason we seldom ... is that most people keep some of their true character and feelings hidden from others

Do people who are spoilt as children often grow up to be selfish as adults?

Yes, people who are ...

What do we mean by self-control?

By self-control, we

mean control over our own feelings, desires and emotions without discipline coming from others

| lie – | lav - | - lain |
|-------|-------|--------|
| | , | |

lie - lied - lied

lay - laid - laid

820

Three verbs which sometimes get confused with one another are:

- 1) the irregular verb "to lie", meaning "to be in a horizontal position", its three forms being "lie, lay, lain";
- 2) the regular verb "to lie", meaning "not to tell the truth", its three forms being "lie, lied, lied"; and
- 3) the verb "to lay", meaning "to put carefully on a surface", its three forms being "lay, laid, laid".

What are the three forms of the irregular verb "to lie" and what does it mean?

The three forms ... "lie, lay, lain",

and it means "to be in a horizontal position"

What are the three forms of the regular verb "to lie", and what does it mean?

The three forms ... "lie, lied, lied", and it means "not to tell the truth"

What are the three forms of the verb "to lay" and what does it mean?

The three forms ... "lay, laid, laid", and it means "to put carefully on a surface"

| tight | tight-fitting | loose-fitting | |
|----------|---------------|---------------|--|
| airtight | watertight | container | |

What am I doing?

You're holding on tightly to the arm (or side) of the chair

What's the contrary of "tight"?

The contrary ... "loose"

Which are more comfortable: tight-fitting or loose-fitting clothes?

Loose-fitting clothes ...

What do we mean when we say a container is airtight and watertight?

When we say a ..., we mean that no air or water can pass into it from outside, or vice versa

aim take aim

What am I pretending to do?

You're pretending to take aim at the window with a gun

821 Have you got any particular aim in life?

Yes, I've got a ... ~ No, I haven't got any ...

What?

damp

Is it healthy to live in a damp house?

No, it isn't healthy to ...

Why not?

Because it can make us ill

indeed emphasis

What does the word "indeed" mean, and when do we use it?

The word "indeed" means "really", and we often add it for emphasis when we use the word "very"

Give me some examples, please.

It's very cold today indeed.

She sings very beautifully indeed.

Tigers are very dangerous animals indeed.

jaw

What part of the body's this?

It's the jaw

ladder vertical

Describe a ladder, please.

A ladder consists of two long vertical pieces of wood or metal, connected together by several short horizontal pieces of wood or metal

What do we use a ladder for?

We use a ladder for climbing up walls, trees etc.

822

What must you buy in order to be admitted to the cinema?

You must buy a ticket in order to ...

If a criminal admits their guilt before any trial takes place, is their punishment often reduced by the judge?

Yes, if a

criminal ..., their punishment ...

Idiom 46

a load off one's mind = a relief from worry

e.g. Now that I know the results at last, it's a load off my mind.

What does the idiom "a load off one's mind" mean?

The idiom ...

"a relief from worry"

Give me an example, please.

I'm glad you've arrived

safely; it's a great load off my mind



I am afraid/ I cannot recommend him for the job./ The soldier was wounded during the battle./ They decided to separate/ and sit at separate tables./ We generally finish a business letter/ with "Yours faithfully" or "Yours sincerely"./ When we apply for a job,/ the manager, or whoever it might be,/ usually asks for a reference./ The corn stood shoulder high/ but was, unfortunately,/ full of weeds./ There is still a chance/ that the envelope containing the money/ might be found./ It was only a slight injury,/ so there was no need/ to visit the hospital.

Revision Exercise 57 (Lessons 118 – 119)

- 1 When we use countable nouns in the general sense, what do we do with them?
- 2 Is it correct to say "the water is necessary for the life"?
- **3** What are the articles in English?
- 4 What kind of worms are there?
- 5 Do you think some people deserve more of the good things in life than others?
- 6 Do you pay frequent visits to your doctor?
- 7 What are the main attractions of the place where you live?
- 8 Do you think most people these days are too busy with their own lives to care about the rest of the people in the world?
- **9** What do we mean by "miserable weather"?
- 10 Do you ever get very emotional when you watch a sad film?
- 11 What are two common uses of the structure "to be" + infinitive with "to"?
- 12 How old must you be before you can vote in elections in this country?
- 13 What is unemployment?
- 14 Is it always possible to put theory into practice?
- 15 If you decided to set up a business in the place where you lived, what kind of business would you choose?
- 16 When don't we use "could" as the past of "can"?
- 17 Is it in your nature to worry about things too much?
- 18 Are the cars that people drive today more efficient than the cars of fifty years ago?
- 19 What colour clothes do you think suit you best?
- 20 Do you think regular physical exercise can have any effect on how happy someone feels?

Answers

- 1 When we use countable nouns in the general sense, we put them in the plural and we do not put an article in front of them.
- 2 No, it isn't correct to say "the water is necessary for the life"; we say "water is necessary for life".
- 3 The articles in English are "the", "a" and "an".

- 4 There are earthworms, silkworms, woodworms etc.
- Yes, I think some people deserve more of the good things in life than others.
 No, I don't think some people deserve more of the good things in life than others.
- 6 Yes, I pay frequent visits to my doctor. ~ No, I don't pay frequent visits to my doctor.
- 7 The main attractions of the place where I live are ...
- 8 Yes, I think most people these days are too busy with their own lives to care about the rest of the people in the world. ~ No, I don't think most people these days are too busy with their own lives to care about the rest of the people in the world.
- 9 By "miserable weather" we mean cold and rainy weather.
- 10 Yes, I sometimes get very emotional when I watch a sad film. ~ No, I never get very emotional when I watch a sad film.
- 11 Two common uses of the structure "to be" + infinitive with "to" are to communicate an arrangement or an obligation.
- 12 You must be ... before you can vote in elections in this country.
- 13 Unemployment is when there's not enough work for everyone.
- 14 No, it isn't always possible to put theory into practice.
- 15 If I decided to set up a business in the place where I lived, the kind of business I'd choose would be ...
- 16 We don't use "could" as the past of "can" if we talk about a particular occasion when somebody managed to do something.
- 17 Yes, it's in my nature to worry about things too much. ~ No, it isn't in my nature to worry about things too much.
- 18 Yes, the cars that people drive today are more efficient than the cars of fifty years ago.
- 19 I think ... clothes suit me best.
- 20 Yes, I think regular physical exercise can have some effect on how happy someone feels. ~ No, I don't think regular physical exercise can have any effect on how happy someone feels.

Revision Exercise 58 (Lessons 120 – 121)

- 1 Is there anything you should have done yesterday but didn't do?
- 2 What's the biggest expense in your daily life?

- 3 What does it mean to postpone a game of football?
- 4 Name some situations that people normally find stressful.
- 5 When we're painting a room, what is it important to do first of all?
- **6** Why should shopkeepers always try to be polite when they attend to customers?
- 7 What kind of things move people to tears?
- 8 What'd you do if you wanted to spoil someone's pleasure in eating their lunch?
- 9 If you were dying of hunger, would you share your last piece of food with another dying person?
- 10 What does the idiom "I don't know if I'm coming or going" mean?
- 11 What does somebody mean if they say that they needn't have done something?
- 12 Why is courage considered by some people the greatest of all the virtues?
- 13 Which animal is man's most loyal companion?
- 14 What's the right spirit to adopt when learning a language?
- 15 Does traffic flow smoothly during the rush hour?
- 16 Would you dare to swim in the sea in the middle of winter?
- 17 Where were you brought up?
- 18 What'd you have to do in order to fix a picture up on a wall?
- 19 If you went to a dinner party at somebody's house and criticized their cooking, would you expect to be invited back again?
- 20 What does the idiom "fall to pieces" mean?

Answers

- 1 Yes, there's something I should have done yesterday but didn't do. ~ No, there isn't anything I should have done yesterday but didn't do.
- 2 The biggest expense in my daily life is ...
- 3 To postpone a game of football means to delay the game until a better time.
- **4** Some situations that people normally find stressful are arguments, examinations, job interviews etc.
- When we're painting a room, first of all it's important to cover the furniture so that it doesn't get paint on it.

- Shopkeepers should always try to be polite when they attend to customers because they want the customers to come back again.
- 7 The kind of things that move people to tears are music, sad films, weddings etc.
- 8 If I wanted to spoil someone's pleasure in eating their lunch, I'd talk about something unpleasant.
- 9 Yes, if I were dying of hunger, I'd share my last piece of food with another dying person. ~ No, if I were dying of hunger, I wouldn't share my last piece of food with another dying person.
- 10 The idiom "I don't know if I'm coming or going" means "I am confused".
- 11 If somebody says that they needn't have done something, it means that they did it, but it was, in fact, not necessary.
- 12 Courage is considered by some people the greatest of all the virtues because one needs it to be able to practise the other virtues.
- 13 The dog is man's most loyal companion.
- 14 The right spirit to adopt when learning a language is that it's better to speak and make a mistake than not to speak because of being afraid of making a mistake.
- 15 No, traffic doesn't flow smoothly during the rush hour.
- 16 Yes, I would dare to swim in the sea in the middle of winter. ~ No, I wouldn't dare to swim in the sea in the middle of winter.
- 17 I was brought up in ...
- 18 In order to fix a picture up on a wall, I'd need to hammer a nail into the wall and hang the picture on the nail.
- 19 No, if I went to a dinner party at somebody's house and criticized their cooking, I wouldn't expect to be invited back again.
- The idiom "fall to pieces" means "lose control of yourself and your emotions after something bad has happened".

Revision Exercise 59 (Lessons 122 – 123)

- 1 Apart from being a measure of distance, what can the word "yard" mean?
- 2 What kind of amusements are there in your home town?
- 3 Can photography be an expensive hobby?
- 4 Can most people afford to eat in restaurants every day?

- 5 Where could you find information regarding concerts and other events in your area?
- 6 Why is leather a good material for making bags from?
- 7 Are your eyes sensitive to bright light?
- 8 Are you sensible with money?
- 9 Is it sensible to run across the road without looking?
- 10 If you add up figures in an accounts book and find they don't balance, what must you do?11 In which situation do we was the definite article "the" when we were a rown.
- In which situation do we use the definite article "the" when we use a noun for the first time?
- 12 Do we use the indefinite article when we talk about people's jobs?
- Do you note down all the new English words you hear?
- 14 What colour are the banknotes of your country?15 Why did soldiers wear armour in the old days?
- 16 Can a court find someone guilty of a crime if there is no evidence?
- 17 What are the letters "i.e." the abbreviation of?18 What does it mean if we say that we are used to something?
- 19 Why do we put the gerund after the expression "to be used to"?
- 20 Do you think you could ever get used to living in a country where your language wasn't spoken?

Answers 1 Apart from being a measure of distance, the word "yard" can mean an open

- space outside a building, enclosed by walls, but with no roof.
- 2 In my home town, there are amusements such as cinemas, theatres etc.
- 3 Yes, photography can be an expensive hobby.
- 4 No, most people can't afford to eat in restaurants every day.
 5 You could find information regarding concerts and other events in your area
- by looking in local newspapers, visiting websites etc.6 Leather is a good material for making bags from because it's soft but also very strong.
- 7 Yes, my eyes are sensitive to bright light. ~ No, my eyes aren't sensitive to bright light.
- 8 Yes, I'm sensible with money. ~ No, I'm not sensible with money.

- 9 No, it isn't sensible to run across the road without looking.
- 10 If you add up figures in an accounts book and find they don't balance, you must add them up again.
- 11 We use the definite article "the" when we use a noun for the first time only when the speaker and the listener both know who or what is being talked about.
- 12 Yes, we use the indefinite article when we talk about people's jobs.
- 13 Yes, I note down all the new English words I hear. ~ No, I don't note down all the new English words I hear.
- 14 The banknotes of my country are ...
- 15 Soldiers wore armour in the old days to protect themselves in battle.
- 16 No, a court can't find someone guilty of a crime if there is no evidence.
- 17 The letters "i.e." are the abbreviation of "id est", which is Latin for "that is".
- 18 If we say that we are used to something, it means that it is not strange or uncomfortable for us anymore because we have experience of it.
- 19 We put the gerund after the expression "to be used to" because the word "to" is a preposition.
- 20 Yes, I think I could get used to living in a country where my language wasn't spoken. ~ No, I don't think I could ever get used to living in a country where my language wasn't spoken.

Revision Exercise 60 (Lessons 124 – 125)

- 1 When arguing with someone, do you ever suddenly agree with them just for the sake of peace and quiet?
- 2 Do you think a sense of humour is one of the most important parts of a person's character?
- 3 When discussing painting, who do we mean by the old masters?
- 4 Now, I will give you a sentence and I want you to make a similar sentence with the word "so": "We wore very light clothes in order not to suffer from the heat".
- 5 What's the danger of giving children too much praise?
- **6** Do sensitive people sometimes take criticism too personally?
- 7 What do they give a hospital patient to make them unconscious before an operation?

- 8 What do we use to split wood?
- 9 When you eat in a restaurant with a group of friends, do you think the bill should be split equally among everyone or do you think each person should pay for what they personally ordered?
- What does the idiom "kill two birds with one stone" mean? 10
- 11 When was the mobile phone invented?
- 12 Give me some examples of mountain chains.
- When a person retires from work after many years of employment in the 13 same company, are they usually presented with a gift?
- 14 When do people swear?

15

18

- If you parked a car outside your house and left it idle for a few months, would it get very dirty?
- 16 Why do we always remember certain scenes in a film better than we remember others?
- What do we call a part of a song that is repeated more than once: a verse or 17 a chorus?
- How do people pray, and what do they usually say in their prayers? Tell me the name of a job that you think combines work and pleasure. 19
- What does the idiom "go in one ear and out the other" mean? 20

Answers

- 1 Yes, when arguing with someone, I sometimes suddenly agree with them just for the sake of peace and quiet. ~ No, when arguing with someone, I never suddenly agree with them just for the sake of peace and guiet.
- Yes, I think a sense of humour is one of the most important parts of a person's character. ~ No, I don't think a sense of humour is one of the most important parts of a person's character.
- When discussing painting, by the old masters we mean painters such as Rembrandt, Michelangelo etc.
- "We wore very light clothes so as not to suffer from the heat". 4
- 5 The danger of giving children too much praise is that they might think they are better than they really are and start to become careless in their work.
- Yes, sensitive people sometimes take criticism too personally.
- They usually give a hospital patient a special kind of gas or an injection to make them unconscious before an operation.

- 8 We use an axe to split wood.
- **9** When I eat in a restaurant with a group of friends, I think the bill should be split equally among everyone/each person should pay for what they personally ordered.
- 10 The idiom "kill two birds with one stone" means "do two things at the same time and, therefore, save time and energy".
- 11 The mobile phone was invented in 1973.
- 12 Some examples of mountain chains are the Andes, the Himalayas, the Alps etc.
- 13 Yes, when a person retires from work after many years of employment in the same company, they are usually presented with a gift.
- 14 People swear when they hurt themselves or when they're very angry.
- 15 Yes, if I parked a car outside my house and left it idle for a few months, it'd get very dirty.
- 16 We always remember certain scenes in a film better than we remember others because they are very emotional or full of action.
- 17 We call a part of a song that is repeated more than once a chorus.
- 18 People often pray with their eyes closed, and they usually ask for something in their prayers.
- 19 The name of a job that I think combines work and pleasure is ...
- 20 The idiom "go in one ear and out the other" means "be heard but then immediately forgotten".

Revision Exercise 61 (Lessons 126 – 127)

- 1 Extend your arms towards the ceiling, please. What are you doing?
- 2 When did the United States of America become independent from Britain?
- 3 When you were a young child, were you completely dependent on your parents for everything?
- 4 Why is it important to be punctual when you have an appointment with your doctor or dentist?
- 5 What does the verb "wish" communicate?
- 6 Do you wish you were relaxing on a beach at the moment?

- Are you the kind of person who enjoys talking about the ideal, theoretical state of things, or do you consider such things a waste of time and prefer to talk about the actual state of things?
- 8 When you pay for something in a shop, do you always check to see that they have given you the right change?
- 9 Which tool would you need if you wanted to hit a nail into a piece of wood?
- 10 What do we mean when we say that someone's full of beans?11 Why does a car have to edge forward slowly when turning from a side street
- into a main street?How do most adjectives of two syllables which have the stress on the first syllable form their comparatives and superlatives?
- 13 How do we form the comparatives and superlatives of adverbs that are made by adding "-ly" to an adjective?
- Do you feel any anxiety about the future of the world?Supposing you could entertain a famous person at your house, either a great figure in history or someone alive today, who would you choose?
- 16 What do we mean by the background of a picture or a photograph?17 What kind of activities do you apply your energy to most?
- Name me a profession that is both highly respected and highly paid.Which is one of the most ancient civilizations in the history of the world?
- 20 If a student gets an "A" grade in an exam, is that a good result or a bad result?

Answers

- 1 I'm extending my arm towards the ceiling.
- 2 The United States of America became independent from Britain on the 4th of July, 1776.
- 3 Yes, when I was a young child, I was completely dependent on my parents for everything.
- 4 It's important to be punctual when you have an appointment with your doctor or dentist because they might not be able to see you if you arrive late.
- 5 The verb "wish" communicates the idea that we would like things to be different from the way they in fact are now, or were in the past.
- 6 Yes, I wish I was relaxing on a beach at the moment. ~ No, I don't wish I was relaxing on a beach at the moment.

- 7 I'm the kind of person who enjoys talking about the ideal, theoretical state of things. ~ I'm not the kind of person who enjoys talking about the ideal, theoretical state of things; I consider such things a waste of time and prefer to talk about the actual state of things.
- 8 Yes, when I pay for something in a shop, I always check to see that they have given me the right change. ~ No, when I pay for something in a shop, I don't always check to see that they have given me the right change.
- 9 I'd need a hammer if I wanted to hit a nail into a piece of wood.
- 10 When we say that someone's full of beans, we mean they're full of life and energy.
- 11 A car has to edge forward slowly when turning from a side street into a main street so that the other cars have enough time to see what it intends doing.
- 12 Most adjectives of two syllables which have the stress on the first syllable form their comparatives and superlatives by adding "-er" and "-est".
- 13 We form the comparatives and superlatives of adverbs that are made by adding "-ly" to an adjective by using "more than" and "the most".
- 14 Yes, I feel some anxiety about the future of the world. ~ No, I don't feel any anxiety about the future of the world.
- 15 Supposing I could entertain a famous person at my house, either a great figure in history or someone alive today, I'd choose ...
- 16 By the background of a picture or a photograph, we mean the part which is behind the main subject.
- 17 The kind of activities I apply my energy to most are ...
- 18 A profession that is both highly respected and highly paid is ...
- 19 One of the most ancient civilizations in the history of the world is the Egyptian civilization, or the Babylonian.
- 20 If a student gets an "A" grade in an exam, that's a good result.

Revision Exercise 62 (Lessons 128 – 129)

- Now that you are at this stage of your English studies, do you think you'd be able to travel abroad confident of making yourself understood in the language?
- 2 If a friend of yours wants to go to one cinema and you want to go to another, and you can't agree about which to go to, what do you do?

- 3 What do you think ought to be done with drivers who don't take care whilst driving, and consequently run people over?
- 4 If you went for dinner at a friend's house but didn't care much for the food, would you still tell them it was good?
- 5 What does the expression "I dare say you're right" mean?
- 6 Why do we rub our hands together in cold weather?
- 7 If you found yourself face to face with a killer with a knife in his hand, what'd you do?
- 8 What can the word "thus" mean?
- 9 If the cost of living suddenly rose and you needed to economize, what changes would you make in your life?
- 10 Why does food become scarce in war time?
- 11 If you held a dinner party and served food that had been cooked in a microwave, would it make a good impression on your guests?
- Does it anger you when an airline makes an additional charge for luggage?Do you feel insulted if a foreign person says negative things about your
- country?

 Why are some people more afraid that they might get killed if they travel by
- 15 For what purpose does a cat use its whiskers?16 What are the advantages of an indoor swimming pool?
- 17 Do you think a small man who was good at judo would be a match for a big man who knew how to box?
- 18 Why do we have a path in a garden?

plane than by other means of transport?

- 19 What do you think is the best thing to do for a sore throat?
- Is it the custom in your country for people to cross their fingers when they wish for something? If not, what do they do instead?

Answers

- 1 Yes, now that I'm at this stage of my English studies, I think I'd be able to travel abroad confident of making myself understood in the language. ~ No, even though I'm at this stage of my English studies, I don't think I'd be able to travel abroad confident of making myself understood in the language.
- 2 If a friend of mine wants to go to one cinema and I want to go to another, and we can't agree about which to go to, we ...

- 3 I think that drivers who don't take care whilst driving, and consequently run people over ought to ...
- 4 Yes, if I went for dinner at a friend's house but didn't care much for the food, I'd still tell them it was good. ~ No, if I went for dinner at a friend's house but didn't care much for the food, I wouldn't tell them it was good.
- 5 The expression "I dare say you're right" means "I think you're probably right".
- 6 We rub our hands together in cold weather because it makes them warmer.
- 7 If I found myself face to face with a killer with a knife in his hand, I'd ...
- 9 If the cost of living suddenly rose and I needed to economize, I'd ...

The word "thus" can mean "therefore" or "in this way".

8

- 10 Food becomes scarce in war time because there aren't enough people to
- work on the farms or in the factories.

 11 No, if I held a dinner party and served food that had been cooked in a
- microwave, it wouldn't make a good impression on my guests.
- Yes, it angers me when an airline makes an additional charge for luggage.No, it doesn't anger me when an airline makes an additional charge for luggage.
- Yes, I feel insulted if a foreign person says negative things about my country.
 No, I don't feel insulted if a foreign person says negative things about my country.
- Some people are more afraid that they might get killed if they travel by plane than by other means of transport because a plane crash is front-page news.
- 15 A cat uses its whiskers to measure the width of a gap in a fence or a hedge to see if it is possible to get through the gap without using force and making a lot of noise.
- 16 The advantages of an indoor swimming pool are that the water can be heated more easily, and one can swim in it in any kind of weather.
- 17 Yes, I think a small man who was good at judo would be a match for a big man who knew how to box. ~ No, I don't think a small man who was good at judo would be a match for a big man who knew how to box.
- 18 We have a path in a garden so that people don't walk on the grass or on the flowers.
- 19 I think the best thing to do for a sore throat is ...
- 20 Yes, it's the custom in my country for people to cross their fingers when they wish for something. ~ No, it isn't the custom in my country for people to cross their fingers when they wish for something; instead, they ...

Revision Exercise 63 (Lessons 130 – 131)

- 1 Give an example of a compound adjective made by putting an adverb or adjective together with a participle.
- 2 Give an example of a compound adjective made by putting an adjective together with a noun that has the letters "ed" after it.
- 3 What's the main unit of currency in your country?
- 4 When we speak about driving a car, what's the opposite of "to slow down"?
- **5** Give the name of a dish that's peculiar to your country.
- 6 What's the difference between a nail and a screw?
- 7 What's the minimum number of people necessary for a game of tennis?
- 8 When a college student is writing an essay, should they put all their main points in one big paragraph?
- **9** When we cut ourselves, why might we put a pad of cotton wool over the cut?
- 10 What do we mean when we say that a map is drawn to a scale of one inch to a mile?
- 11 What does the idiom "sore point" mean?
- 12 Give me an example of an unfinished sentence ending with "to", please.
- 13 Why do people have a much greater chance of living to a much greater age these days than they did in the old days?
- 14 Why do people take hold of something when they suddenly become afraid?
- 15 Where'd be the best place to hide from the police in this building?
- 16 Why do you have to pay attention all the time during a Callan Method lesson?
- 17 Which nationalities are particularly famous for their food?
- 18 When do people sweat?
- 19 What's the difference between "under" and "underneath"?
- What does the idiom "get you down" mean?

Answers

- 1 A beautifully designed jacket, a slow-moving train.
- 2 A four-legged animal, a blue-eyed baby.
- 3 The main unit of currency in my country is ...
- 4 When we speak about driving a car, the opposite of "to slow down" is "to speed up".

- 5 The name of a dish that's peculiar to my country is ...
- 6 The difference between a nail and a screw is that we hammer a nail into something with a hammer, whereas we screw a screw into something by turning it with a screwdriver.
- 7 The minimum number of people necessary for a game of tennis is two.
- 8 No, when a college student is writing an essay, they shouldn't put all their main points in one big paragraph; they should divide the points between different paragraphs.
- **9** When we cut ourselves, we might put a pad of cotton wool over the cut to absorb the blood and protect the wound.
- 10 When we say that a map is drawn to a scale of one inch to a mile, we mean that one inch on the map represents one mile of actual land.
- 11 The idiom "sore point" means "a subject which makes somebody feel unhappy or angry when it is mentioned".
- 12 He doesn't know if he'll see her at the party but he's hoping to.
- 13 People have a much greater chance of living to a much greater age these days than they did in the old days because life today is easier and more comfortable, and medicine has improved a lot in recent times.
- 14 People take hold of something when they suddenly become afraid in order to give themselves strength and support.
- 15 The best place to hide from the police in this building would be ...
- 16 I have to pay attention all the time during a Callan Method lesson because the teacher could suddenly ask me a question at any moment.
- 17 The French, the Italians, the Chinese etc are particularly famous for their food.
- 18 People sweat when they do exercise, when they are nervous, and when the weather is hot.
- 19 The difference between "under" and "underneath" is that "underneath" means "under that" or "under it", and unlike "under", it does not usually need to be followed by any other words.
- 20 The idiom "get you down" means "make you tired and unhappy".

Revision Exercise 64 (Lessons 132 – 133)

- 1 What, according to you, is the best way to deal with murderers?
- 2 In this town, do you get bands of young people going around the streets at night causing disturbances?

- 3 When browsing on the internet, do you ever follow so many links that you forget what you were originally doing?
- 4 How many carriages does the average train consist of?
- 5 If you have a car accident and make a claim on your insurance, do you have to give a detailed explanation of what happened?
- 6 What kind of things do housemates argue about?
- 7 If you came to the classroom for your lesson one day but there was nobody about, what would you do?
- **8** Does tea without sugar taste sweet?
- **9** Do you think there'll always be high levels of poverty in some parts of the world?
- 10 What does the idiom "touch and go" mean?
- 11 When do we use the verb "wish" followed by the word "would"?
- 12 Would you recommend hitchhiking as a good way for visitors to travel around your country?
- 13 Of all your personal possessions, which is the most dear to you?
- 14 If you have a headache, what do you think is the best way to ease the pain?
- 15 Have you ever been obliged to appear in court for any reason?16 If a thief robbed you of something in the street and ran away, what would
- 17 What kind of objects must be handled very gently when we touch them?
- 18 Why do they include instruction booklets with new products like televisions and microwaves?
- 19 Name a tough metal, please.
- 20 What does the idiom "can't make head or tail of it" mean?

Answers

vou do?

- In my opinion, the best way to deal with murderers is to ...
- 2 Yes, in this town, we get bands of young people going around the streets at night causing disturbances. ~ No, in this town, we don't get bands of young people going around the streets at night causing disturbances.
- 3 Yes, when browsing on the internet, I sometimes follow so many links that I forget what I was originally doing. ~ No, when browsing on the internet, I never follow so many links that I forget what I was originally doing.
 - 4 The average train consists of about ... carriages.

- 5 Yes, if I have a car accident and make a claim on my insurance, I have to give a detailed explanation of what happened.
- 6 The kind of things that housemates argue about are cleaning, noise etc.
- 7 If I came to the classroom for my lesson one day but there was nobody about, I'd ...
- 8 No, tea without sugar doesn't taste sweet; it tastes bitter.
- **9** Yes, I think there'll always be high levels of poverty in some parts of the world. ~ No, I don't think there'll always be high levels of poverty in some parts of the world.
- 10 The idiom "touch and go" means "very uncertain".
- 11 We use the verb "wish" followed by the word "would" when we are unhappy or irritated about something that is happening and we want the situation to change.
- 12 Yes, I'd recommend hitchhiking as a good way for visitors to travel around my country. ~ No, I wouldn't recommend hitchhiking as a good way for visitors to travel around my country.
- 13 Of all my personal possessions, my ... is/are the most dear to me.
- 14 If I have a headache, I think the best way to ease the pain is ...
- 15 Yes, I've been obliged to appear in court for a particular reason. ~ No, I've never been obliged to appear in court for any reason.
- 16 If a thief robbed me of something in the street and ran away, I'd ...
- 17 The kind of objects that must be handled very gently when we touch them are things such as wine glasses, eggs etc.
- 18 They include instruction booklets with new products like televisions and microwaves to enable users to understand how they work and what they can do.
- 19 Steel is a tough metal.
- 20 The idiom "can't make head or tail of it" means "can't understand it at all".

Revision Exercise 65 (Lessons 134 – 135)

- 1 From your point of view, is it better to live in a big city or in the countryside?
- 2 As far as you're concerned, which country has the best food in the world?
- 3 When we're using a screw to hang a picture on a wall, do we turn the screw clockwise or anti-clockwise?

- 4 When a member of the public is killed by a police officer, do you think there ought to be an official inquiry into the death?
- If you had been a prisoner during the last world war, would you have tried to escape?
- After washing, what do we wipe our hands and face on? When we buy an interest in a business, what are the documents that we buy called?
- In a big city like London or Paris, is it preferable for most people to drive a car every day or use public transport?
 - When do we use the expressions "may as well" or "might as well"? How do people get out of breath?
- 11 What does the idiom "lucky break" mean? When we arrive at someone's house, how can we tell if they've recently been 12
- cooking? What do we say when we are trying to think of a word or a name that we 13 know well, but we cannot remember it immediately?
- machine at a high temperature? What's a paw? 15 If you noticed somebody struggling to get a pushchair onto a bus, would 16

What would happen if you washed some delicate clothes in a washing

- 17 If someone called you on your mobile but you were otherwise engaged with something important, would you take the call? 18 If you had to perform in a play, what kind of part would you like to perform?
- Why do farmers sometimes plant seeds carefully in the ground in rows rather 19 than just scatter them on the land? 20 What does the idiom "get (hold of) the wrong end of the stick" mean?

Answers

1 From my point of view, it's better to live in ...

10

14

you assist them?

- As far as I'm concerned, the country which has the best food in the world is ... 2
- When we're using a screw to hang a picture on a wall, we turn the screw clockwise.
- 4 Yes, when a member of the public is killed by a police officer, I think there ought to be an official enquiry into the death. ~ No, when a member of the public is killed by a police officer, I don't think there ought to be an official enquiry into the death.

- Yes, if I'd been a prisoner during the last world war, I'd have tried to escape.
- ~ No, if I'd been prisoner during the last world war, I wouldn't have tried to escape.
- After washing, we wipe our hands and face on a towel.
- When we buy an interest in a business, the documents that we buy are called "shares".
- In a big city like London or Paris, it's preferable for most people to use public transport.
- We use the expressions "may as well" or "might as well" when we are suggesting something, not because we think it is a great idea but because we cannot think of anything better to do.
- 10 People get out of breath through running, climbing the stairs etc.

11

period of little or no success". When we arrive at someone's house, we can tell if they've recently been 12

The idiom "lucky break" means "a piece of good luck, usually following a

- cooking because we can smell the food. When we are trying to think of a word or a name that we know well, but we 13
- cannot remember it immediately, we say it's on the tip of our tongue. 14 If I washed some delicate clothes in a washing machine at a high temperature, they would get damaged or become smaller.
- A paw is the foot of an animal which has claws, like that of a cat, a dog, a 15 lion etc.
- 16 Yes, if I noticed somebody struggling to get a pushchair onto a bus, I'd assist them. ~ No, if I noticed somebody struggling to get a pushchair onto a bus, I wouldn't assist them.
- 17 Yes, if someone called me on my mobile and I was otherwise engaged with something important, I'd take the call. ~ No, if someone called me on my mobile but I was otherwise engaged with something important, I wouldn't take the call.
 - If I had to perform in a play, I'd like to perform the part of ... 18
- Farmers sometimes plant seeds carefully in the ground in rows rather than 19 just scatter them on the land to prevent birds from eating them, or the wind from blowing them away.
- The idiom "get (hold of) the wrong end of the stick" means "understand 20 something wrongly".

Index

| . = dot742 | attack708 | charm798 | delicate748 |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| @ = at742 | background701 | charming798 | deliver789 |
| a fifty-minute | bacon803 | cheat813 | descend 768 |
| lesson791 | band730 | cheek779 | design716 |
| a four-door car791 | bar756 | cheeky779 | desire764 |
| a load off one's | bare768 | claw749 | dessert803 |
| mind (idiom 46)822 | barely768 | clockwise742 | detail726 |
| a while727 | bargain787 | closely760 | development815 |
| about732 | barrel816 | cloth818 | dig – dug – dug 792 |
| above all775 | barrister769 | clothe800 | dine803 |
| absorb722 | basement786 | clothing746 | dip813 |
| according to730 | bath812 | coffee pot806 | disaster796 |
| act756 | bathe812 | come back768 | dishonest725 |
| additional709 | beforehand789 | come down768 | disorderly752 |
| admiration733 | belief811 | come in768 | dissatisfaction732 |
| admire733 | beneath759 | commercial785 | distinguish727 |
| admit822 | bite – bit – bitten 768 | comparatives and | disturbance 730 |
| advance766 | bitter732 | superlatives of | do someone a |
| advertisement785 | blackboard799 | adjectives, participles | favour778 |
| advice (n)751 | blunt775 | and adverbs698 | Don't mention it 778 |
| advise (v)751 | booklet739 | compass810 | doorpost792 |
| affair797 | boxer811 | complain757 | double |
| afraid of712 | boyfriend738 | complaint757 | contractions789 |
| afraid that712 | breath745 | compound718 | doubling |
| afraid to712 | breathe745 | compound | consonants721 |
| agency810 | browse731 | adjectives718 | eager706 |
| agent810 | bunch800 | compound adjectives | ease736 |
| agree about705 | bury709 | (continued)791 | easy736 |
| agree that705 | by chance724 | confident704 | economize708 |
| agree to705 | by now763 | confusion765 | edge697 |
| agree with705 | by sea807 | conserve706 | effort811 |
| ahead764 | "by" and its many | container820 | Egypt702 |
| aim820 | uses809 | content (n)773 | either of them721 |
| airline700 | bye-bye762 | content (v or adj)773 | either side758 |
| airtight820 | cage760 | control819 | electrical765 |
| aluminium697 | candle784 | convince818 | emphasis821 |
| ancient702 | can't help816 | cooking pot806 | enable739 |
| anger709 | can't make head | corner723 | endless800 |
| angle702 | or tail of it | cotton wool722 | energetic745 |
| annoy716 | (idiom 34) 739 | council782 | engaged750 |
| annoyance729 | capable756 | course803 | enormous811 |
| anticlockwise742 | care for705 | crash712 | enter768 |
| anxiety700 | carriage731 | create817 | entertain701 |
| anxious700 | cart757 | creature776 | entrance713 |
| ape760 | case769 | critic789 | envious751 |
| apply701 | caution787 | cuff766 | envy751 |
| approximate803 | cautiously 787 | cuisine816 | escape742 |
| arm-in-arm738 | celebrity751 | currency719 | essay722 |
| as far as I'm | cemetery709 | custom738 | every other day 750 |
| concerned741 | centigrade702 | damp821 | excitement758 |
| assist750 | chalk799 | daring706 | excuse (n)770 |
| assistant750 | champion811 | dear736 | excuse (v)770 |
| at all702 | chance724 | debt755 | excuse me795 |
| at ease736 | changing the letter | deceive757 | exhausted755 |
| at sea807 | "y" to "i"743 | degree702 | expect789 |
| | • | - | • |

| explanation731 | give somebody the | in a nutshell | last799 |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| extreme777 | cold shoulder | (idiom 39)773 | last but one 799 |
| eyebrow799 | (idiom 43)801 | in addition to720 | late714 |
| eyelash799 | give way759 | in advance766 | lately714 |
| eyelid799 | giving/asking for | in arrears766 | latest799 |
| face707 | opinions741 | in my opinion730 | lay – laid – laid819 |
| face to face707 | go ahead812 | in my view741 | lead816 |
| Fahrenheit780 | go back768 | in relation to806 | lean759 |
| failure784 | go bad763 | in season810 | liar726 |
| faint758 | go down768 | indeed821 | licence (n)751 |
| fall asleep716 | go in768 | indoor713 | license (v)751 |
| fame751 | go out with772 | indoors713 | lid799 |
| fancy771 | go past809 | injection810 | lie – lay – lain 819 |
| fast790 | go right763 | injustice767 | lie – lied – lied819 |
| fasten790 | goal792 | inquire | lifestyle 791 |
| favour800 | god707 | (or enquire)742 | light – lit – lit784 |
| fear758 | golden749 | inquiry | likely777 |
| feather755 | grade702 | (or enquiry)742 | link731 |
| feed – fed – fed 813 | grape800 | insect780 | liquid713 |
| feel upset784 | greet762 | instruction739 | litre771 |
| fence712 | greetings762 | instrument798 | little by little697 |
| flood796 | grind – ground – | insult (n)709 | live (adj)805 |
| flour775 | ground775 | insult (v)709 | live (v)805 |
| flowerpot806 | hall713 | insurance715 | load816 |
| fly716 | hand-in-hand 738 | insure715 | lock756 |
| fold793 | handle738 | intend697 | look805 |
| for days and days 732 | happen to759 | interest743 | loose-fitting820 |
| for heaven's sake | hard up | international772 | lose one's |
| (idiom 29)710 | (idiom 41)787 | interrupt756 | temper763 |
| for sale785 | harm776 | interruption756 | love affair797 |
| forbid – forbade – | harmful776 | invention731 | lovingly739 |
| forbidden720 | harmless776 | involve708 | lucky break |
| forehead743 | have something | inwards759 | (idiom 35)746 |
| fortunate772 | to do with761 | iron777 | lung765 |
| fortune772 | hay814 | -ish783 | madness710 |
| freeze – froze – | heal804 | it is not so761 | magic750 |
| frozen780 | heap779 | it never rains but it | mail789 |
| fright782 | hedge712 | pours (idiom 40)781 | main course803 |
| frighten782 | help yourself816 | it so happens761 | make up your |
| from my point | hide – hid – | It's nothing778 | mind748 |
| of view741 | hidden725 | itch780 | mankind759 |
| fry – fried – | highly701 | jam804 | marmalade804 |
| fried803 | hinder800 | jaw821 | mask737 |
| funeral715 | historic749 | jealous772 | match714 |
| further uses of the | hitchhike736 | jealousy772 | mate759 |
| verb "wish"735 | horizon813 | jog791 | maximum722 |
| gallon771 | horizontal813 | judo714 | may as well745 |
| gap712 | horrible700 | just (exactly)761 | mean783 |
| generous733 | horror782 | just the same812 | melt761 |
| gentle738 | hut749 | (just) in case770 | mend755 |
| get (hold of) the | I dare say706 | keep your fingers | mercy764 |
| wrong end of the | I told you so761 | crossed | mere792 |
| stick (idiom 36)753 | I'm sorry795 | (idiom 30)717 | might as well745 |
| get rid of775 | if only!756 | knee714 | mild805 |
| get you down | if you ask me741 | kneel – knelt – | military730 |
| (idiom 32)728 | ignore764 | knelt714 | mine772 |
| girlfriend738 | ill at ease736 | ladder821 | miner772 |
| give off762 | impression709 | largely744 | minimum722 |
| | | | |

| misfortune785 | pint771 | responsible782 | social697 |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| monkey760 | plant752 | return768 | "some" in |
| musical798 | plum804 | revolution801 | questions786 |
| musician805 | point722 | rid775 | somewhat702 |
| mystery715 | point780 | right angle702 | sore716 |
| native793 | polluted752 | right way up754 | sore point |
| naughty793 | pollution752 | risk770 | (idiom 31)723 |
| nearby809 | pool713 | rival785 | space817 |
| neat733 | porter790 | rob737 | speed up720 |
| needle810 | possession 700 | robbery737 | starter803 |
| neither of them721 | post792 | rod816 | stay in touch with 811 |
| nervous727 | postage792 | row752 | steal737 |
| No problem778 | pot806 | rub706 | stem814 |
| Not at all778 | poverty733 | rub out706 | step by step766 |
| nought780 | practice (n)751 | rubber706 | still729 |
| now that704 | practise (v)751 | run a risk770 | stormy805 |
| nuisance792 | preferable744 | run on817 | straw814 |
| observation748 | preference816 | run over705 | strong and weak |
| observe748 | preparation 766 | sale785 | pronunciation |
| off the cuff | present perfect | sales785 | forms797 |
| (idiom 38)766 | continuous: evidence | saying806 | style816 |
| on account of745 | of recent activity 747 | scale723 | substantial803 |
| on average698 | preserve697 | scarce708 | suffix721 |
| one on top of | prisoner742 | scarcely708 | sunbathe812 |
| the other779 | progress766 | scatter752 | sweat727 |
| opposition781 | proof805 | scent762 | symbol742 |
| organ765 | prove793 | scrape780 | sympathy699 |
| otherwise | punish793 | scratch780 | take a look725 |
| out of breath745 | punishment822 | scream782 | take aim820 |
| out of doors713 | pushchair750 | screw721 | take by surprise725 |
| out of season810 | put one's foot | screwdriver721 | take care705 |
| outdoor713 | down (idiom 42)794 | second-hand725 | take hold of725 |
| outdoors713 | qualification755 | see you762 | take place822 |
| outwards759 | quality744 | seldom765 | tap752 |
| over786 | questions without the | self819 | teapot806 |
| overcome768 | question form 776 | self-control819 | tear – tore – torn778 |
| overnight791 | rabbit817 | selfish819 | temper763 |
| overweight806 | rapid788 | set free818 | temptation725 |
| pad722 | razor804 | sew810 | tend772 |
| painkiller818 | reach out722 | shares743 | tender739 |
| pale783 | receipt793 | sharp775 | terribly784 |
| pan799 | reckon700 | sharpen775 | That's all right778 |
| paragraph722 | record (n)751 | shave804 | the Browns701 |
| path715 | record (v)751 | shipwreck785 | the country804 |
| paw749 | reduce777 | sickness783 | the last straw |
| pay attention726 | regard762 | silken749 | (idiom 45)814 |
| pear804 | regards762 | situated818 | the possessive |
| peculiar720 | regret743 | sleeve755 | apostrophe814 |
| peculiarity720 | rejoice804 | slight754 | the sooner, the |
| pence719 | relationship806 | slow down720 | better782 |
| penny719 | relative806 | snake798 | "the" + adjective |
| perform750 | relief818 | snake charmer798 | = noun726 |
| performance750 | relieve818 | snap decision | "the" + |
| pet817 | rely on789 | (idiom 37)760 | comparative,782 |
| pick at762 | remark805 | so, you have | theft715 |
| pick out762 | require706 | come!761 | then796 |
| pile779 | resist802 | "so" – and its many | thief737 |
| pill818 | resistance802 | uses (continued)761 | thoughtful763 |
| | | | |

| thoughtless | 783 | wander |
|--------------------|-----|------------|
| thread | 810 | warn |
| throne | 716 | was + infi |
| through | 745 | with "to" |
| thus | 707 | watertigh |
| tidiness | 743 | wealthy |
| tight | 820 | weapon |
| tight-fitting | | wear |
| tin | | welcome. |
| tip | 748 | what abo |
| title | | (you) |
| to be obliged | 737 | "what" a |
| to take into | | "which" |
| account | 748 | wheat |
| toast | | whiskers . |
| tolerate | | whiteboa |
| touch and go | | why on ea |
| (idiom 33) | 733 | (idiom 28) |
| touch wood | | wipe |
| (idiom 44) | 807 | witness (v |
| tough | | wooden |
| tour | | woollen |
| tourist | | work out. |
| towel | | worn out |
| town hall | | wreck |
| trap | | yacht |
| treasure | | yet |
| triangle | | You're we |
| trick | | zero |
| try | | Z00 |
| turn on | | 200 |
| two meanings of | | |
| "quite" | | |
| underneath | 727 | |
| unfinished sente | | |
| ending with "to" | | |
| unit | | |
| unity | | |
| unlike | | |
| unlikely | | |
| up | | |
| upright | 765 | |
| upset | | |
| upside down | | |
| urge | | |
| uses of the passiv | | |
| | | |
| voice | 802 | |
| using nouns as | 704 | |
| adjectives | | |
| valley | | |
| verb and infinitiv | | |
| or "-ing" | | |
| vertical | | |
| victory | | |
| view | | |
| voyage | | |
| waist | | |
| waistcoat | 771 | |
| | | |

| 3 | wander | 727 |
|---|------------------|-----|
| 0 | warn | |
| 6 | was + infinitive | |
| 5 | with "to" | 754 |
| 7 | watertight | 820 |
| 3 | wealthy | 796 |
| 0 | weapon | |
| 0 | wear | 755 |
| 7 | welcome | |
| 8 | what about | |
| 1 | (you) | 732 |
| 7 | "what" and | |
| | "which" | 758 |
| 8 | wheat | 775 |
| 3 | whiskers | 712 |
| 2 | whiteboard | 799 |
| | why on earth | |
| 3 | (idiom 28) | 703 |
| | wipe | |
| 7 | witness (v) | 773 |
| 9 | wooden | 749 |
| 7 | woollen | 749 |
| 7 | work out | 765 |
| 3 | worn out | 755 |
| 3 | wreck | 785 |
| 6 | yacht | 800 |
| 3 | yet | 729 |
| 4 | You're welcome | 778 |
| 0 | zero | 780 |
| 8 | Z00 | |
| 2 | | |
| | | |
| 5 | | |
| 7 | | |
| | | |





VOCABULARY BOOKS
STAGE 9: LESSONS 127–145

2012 ON



English-Czech Vocabulary BookStage 9

English in a quarter of the time!

STAGE 9

Czech vocabulary

| LESSON 127 | 706 daring smělý |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 697 socialspolečenský | 706 requirevyžadovat |
| 697 edge roh/hrana/pomalu směřovat | 706 conservezachovat |
| 697 little by littlepostupně | 706 eagerhorlivý |
| 697 intendmít v úmyslu/hodlat | 706 rubtřít |
| 697 tinkonzerva | 706 rub outvymazat |
| 697 preserveuchovat | 706 rubber guma |
| 697 aluminiumhliník | 707 face tvář |
| 698 on average průměrně | 707 face to facetváří v tvář |
| 699 sympathy náklonnost/sympatie | 707 godbůh |
| 700 reckondomnívat se/spoléhat na | 707 thus tak/tudíž |
| 700 airlineletecká společnost | 708 economizešetřit |
| 700 horriblehrozný | 708 involvezahrnovat/zapojit se |
| 700 anxietyúzkost | 708 attack napadnout |
| 700 anxiousdychtivý | 708 scarcely sotva |
| 700 possession majetek | 708 scarcevzácný |
| 701 entertainbavit | 709 impressiondojem |
| 701 backgroundpozadí/minulost | 709 bury pohřbít |
| 701 apply ucházet se | 709 cemeteryhřbitov |
| 701 highlyvysoce | 709 angerrozčílit |
| 701 the Browns Brownovi | 709 additional dodatečný/doplňkový |
| 702 ancientstarověký | 709 insult (v)urazit |
| 702 Egypt Egypt | 709 insult (n)urážka |
| 702 degree stupeň | 710 madnessšílenství |
| 702 angleúhel | LESSON 129 |
| 702 right anglepravý úhel | 712 afraid ofbát se |
| 702 gradeznámka | 712 afraid thatobávat se, že |
| 702 centigradeCelsius | 712 afraid toobávat se |
| 702 somewhatponěkud | 712 crash narazit |
| 702 at allvůbec | 712 whiskersfousy |
| 703 unityjednota/jednotnost | 712 gapmezera |
| LESSON 128 | 712 fence ohrada/plot |
| 704 confident přesvědčený | 712 hedge živý plot |
| 704 now that" "nyní, když" | 713 hallhala |
| 705 agree aboutdohodnout se na | 713 entrancevstupní |
| 705 agree thatsouhlasit s tím, že | 713 town hallradnice |
| 705 agree to dohodnout, že | 713 poollouže |
| 705 agree withsouhlasit s | 713 liquidkapalina |
| 705 take caredávat pozor | 713 indoorkrytý |
| 705 run over přejet (někoho) | 713 outdoorvenkovní |
| 705 care forpečovat o | 713 indoorsinteriér |
| 706 I dare saydovoluji si říci | 713 outdoorsvenku |
| | |

| 713 out of doorsvenku | 723 corneržít na rohu ulice |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 714 knee koleno | LESSON 131 |
| 714 kneel – knelt – kneltklečet: | 724 chancešance |
| přítomný čas – minulý čas | 724 by chancenáhodou |
| příčestí minulé | 725 take hold ofuchopit |
| 714 lateposlední/zesnulý | 725 take by surprise překvapit |
| 714 latelynedávno | 725 take a lookpodívat se |
| 714 match zápas | 725 second-handpoužitý |
| 714 judo džudo | 725 temptationpokušení |
| 715 funeralpohřeb | 725 dishonestnečestný |
| 715 mysteryzáhadný | 725 viewnáhled/názor |
| 715 pathcestička | 725 hide – hid – hiddenskrýt: |
| 715 insure pojistit | přítomný čas – minulý čas |
| 715 insurancepojištění | příčestí minulé |
| 715 theftkrádež | 726 liarlhář |
| 716 thronetrůn | 726 pay attention dávat pozor |
| 716 annoy obtěžovat | 726 detail detail |
| 716 flymoucha/letět | 727 sweatpotit se |
| 716 fall asleepusnout | 727 nervous nervózní |
| 716 sorebolestivý | 727 underneathpod |
| 716 design (v)vytvořit návrh | 727 unlikeoproti |
| LESSON 130 | 727 wandertoulat se |
| 718 compoundsložený | 727 distinguishrozlišovat |
| 719 currency měna | 727 a whileokamžik |
| 719 unitjednotka | LESSON 132 |
| 719 pennypence | |
| 719 pencepence | 729 stilldosud/stále |
| 720 slow downzpomalit | 729 yetještě (ne) |
| 720 speed upzrychlit | 729 annoyancenepříjemnost |
| 720 in addition tokromě | 730 according to podle |
| 720 forbid – forbade – forbidden | 730 in my opinion podle mého názoru |
| zakázat: přítomný čas | 730 band skupina/tlupa |
| minulý čas – příčestí minulé | 730 disturbancevýržnost |
| 720 peculiarzvláštní | 730 militaryvojenský |
| 720 peculiarityzvláštnost | 731 linkodkaz/spojení |
| 721 suffixpřípona | 731 browseprohlížet |
| 721 either of themkterýkoli z nich | 731 carriagenáklad/vůz |
| 721 neither of themžádný z nich | 731 inventionvynález |
| 721 screw šroub | 731 explanationvysvětlení 732 abouto/okolo |
| 721 screwdriveršroubovák | 732 for days and days celé dny |
| 722 maximummaximální | 732 what about (you)a co (ty) |
| 722 minimum minimální | |
| 722 pointsmysl | 732 bitter hořký 732 dissatisfactionnespokojenost |
| 722 essay esej | |
| 722 paragraph odstavec | 733 neat |
| 722 padtampón | 733 poverty |
| 722 cotton woolvata | 733 admire obdivovat 733 admiration obdiv |
| 722 absorb absorbovat | |
| 722 reach outnatáhnout se | 733 generousštědrý |
| 723 scalestupnice | LESSON 133 |
| | 736 hitchhike stopovat |
| | |

| 736 door drobý/milý | 744 proforable předpostní |
|---|---|
| 736 deardrahý/milý | 744 preferablepřednostní |
| 736 easylehký 736 easesnadnost/zmírnit | 744 largelyz velké části |
| 736 at easepohodlně | 744 qualityvlastnost |
| • | 745 may as wellsmět také |
| 736 ill at easenepohodině | 745 might as wellmohl by také 745 on account ofkvůli |
| 737 to be obligedbýt povinen 737 stealukrást | 745 energetic energický |
| 737 robokrást | 745 breathdech |
| 737 robberyloupež | 745 breathedýchat |
| 737 thiefzloděj | 745 out of breathbez dechu |
| 737 mask maska | 745 throughv důsledku |
| 738 handlerukojeť/nakládat | 746 clothingoděvy |
| 738 gentlejemný | - |
| 738 hand-in-handruku v ruce | LESSON 135 |
| 738 arm-in-armv objetí | 748 to take into account vzít v úvahu |
| 738 customzvyk | 748 tipspropitné |
| 738 girlfriend přítelkyně | 748 make up your mindrozhodni se |
| 738 boyfriendpřítel | 748 delicatejemný |
| 739 enableumožnit | 748 observepozorovat |
| 739 instructionpokyn | 748 observation sledování |
| 739 bookletbrožura | 749 historichistorický |
| 739 tenderjemný | 749 pawtlapa |
| 739 tough tvrdý | 749 claw dráp |
| 739 lovinglys láskou | 749 woodendřevěný |
| | 749 hutchata |
| LESSON 134 | 749 woollenvlněný |
| 741 in my viewz mého pohledu | 749 silkenhedvábný |
| 741 from my point of view podle | 749 goldenzlatý |
| mého názoru | 750 every other day každý druhý den |
| 741 if you ask mekdyž se mne ptáš | 750 assistpomoci |
| 741 as far as I'm concerned .cose mne týče | 750 assistantasistent |
| 742 clockwise po směru | 750 pushchairkočárek |
| hodinových ručiček | 750 otherwisejinak |
| 742 anticlockwiseproti | 750 engagedzaneprázdněný |
| směru hodinových ručiček | 750 performhrát/předvádět |
| 742 symbol symbol | 750 performancevýkon |
| 742 @ = at @ = zavináč | 750 trick trik |
| 742 . = dot = tečka | 750 magic kouzelnický |
| 742 inquire (or enquire)informovat | 751 envyzávidět |
| se (dotazovat) | 751 enviouszávistivý |
| 742 inquiry (or enquiry) zjišťování | 751 celebrity celebrita/známá osobnost |
| (dotazování) | 751 famesláva |
| 742 escapeutéci | 751 advice (n)rada |
| 742 prisonervězeň | 751 advise (v)poradit |
| 743 regretlitovat | 751 practice (n)cvičení |
| 743 wipeutřít | 751 practise (v)cvičit |
| 743 foreheadčelo | 751 licence (n) povolení |
| 743 towelručník | 751 license (v) povolit |
| 743 interestpodíl | 751 record (n)záznam |
| 743 sharesakcie | 751 record (v)zaznamenat |
| 743 tidinesspořádek | 752 scatterrozhodit/rozejít se |
| | |

| | 764 12 1 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 752 plantzasadit | 761 it so happens náhodou se to stalo |
| 752 row řádek | 761 I told you sořekl jsem ti to |
| 752 disorderlynedisciplinovaný | 761 just (exactly)přesně |
| 752 tap klepat/vodovodní kohoutek | 761 meltroztopit se |
| 752 turn on otočit | 761 have something to do with mít |
| 752 pollutionznečištění | něco společného s |
| 752 pollutedznečištěný | 762 pick at přebírat se |
| LESSON 136 | 762 pick outvybrat |
| 754 slight slabý | 762 regard považovat za |
| 754 upside downvzhůru nohama | 762 regardspozdravy |
| 754 right way upsprávná orientace | 762 greetpozdravit |
| 755 featherpeří | 762 greetingspozdravy |
| 755 wear opotřebovat | 762 bye-bye nashledanou |
| 755 sleeverukáv | 762 see you na viděnou |
| 755 mendspravit | 762 scentvůně |
| 755 worn out obnošený/vyčerpaný | 762 give offšířit/vydávat |
| 755 exhausted vyčerpaný | 763 welcomevítat/přivítat |
| 755 qualificationkvalifikace | 763 go rightdařit se dobře |
| 755 debtdluh | 763 temperpovaha |
| 756 interruptpřerušit | 763 lose one's temperztratit |
| 756 interruption přerušení/výpadek | sebeovládání |
| 756 if only!kéž by! | 763 thoughtful hloubavý/přemýšlivý |
| 756 actčin/jednat | 763 go badnezdařit se |
| 756 capableschopný | 763 by nowdosud |
| 756 bar cihlička/tabulka/mříž | 764 warnvarovat |
| 756 lockuzamknout | 764 ahead před sebou |
| 757 cartvozík | 764 triangletrojúhelník |
| 757 deceive oklamat | 764 mercymilost |
| 757 complainstěžovat si | 764 desiretouha |
| 757 complaintstížnost | 764 ignorenevšímat si |
| 758 either sideobě strany | 765 upright vzpřímeně |
| 758 faintslabý/omdlít | 765 lung plíce |
| 758 excitementvzrušení | 765 organorgán |
| 758 fearstrach | 765 seldomzřídka |
| 759 happen to stát se | 765 work outvyřešit |
| 759 outwardssměrem ven | 765 confusionzmatek |
| 759 inwardssměrem dovnitř | 765 electricalelektrický |
| 759 leannaklonit se | 766 advancepokrok/postupovat |
| 759 beneathpod | 766 step by step krok za krokem |
| 759 give waysesednout | 766 progresszlepšit se |
| 759 mankindlidstvo | 766 in advancepředem |
| 759 mate kamarád | 766 in arrearszpětně |
| 760 zoozoo | 766 cuff manžeta |
| 760 cage klec | 766 preparation příprava |
| 760 monkeyopice | 767 valleyúdolí |
| 760 apelidoop | 767 injusticenespravedInost |
| 760 closelyblízko | LESSON 138 |
| LESSON 137 | 768 bite – bit – bittenkousat: |
| 761 it is not so tak to není | přítomný čas – minulý čas |
| 761 so, you have come!tak is tu! | příčestí minulé |
| 701 SO, you have come!tak JSI tu! | • |

| 768 bareholý | 776 harmublížit |
|---|---|
| 768 weaponzbraň | 776 harmfulškodlivý |
| 768 barelysotva | 776 harmlessneškodný |
| 768 go back vracet se | 776 creaturetvor |
| 768 come backvrátit se | 777 ironžehlit |
| 768 go injít dovnitř | 777 extreme extrémní |
| 768 come invstoupit dovnitř | 777 reduce snížit |
| 768 return vrátit | 777 likely pravděpodobně |
| 768 entervstoupit | 777 unlikelynepravděpodobně |
| 768 descendsestoupit | 778 do someone a favour prokázat |
| 768 overcomepřekonat | někomu |
| 768 go downsejít dolů | laskavost |
| 768 come downpřijít dolů | 778 That's all right to je v pořádku |
| 769 casepřípad | 778 Not at allnení zač |
| 769 barristeradvokát | 778 It's nothing to byla maličkost |
| 770 (just) in case(pouze) pro případ | 778 You're welcomeprosím |
| 770 riskriziko | 778 Don't mention it to nestojí za řeč |
| 770 run a riskpodstoupit riziko | 778 No problemžádný problém |
| 770 excuse (v) omluvit | 778 up (váže se ke slovesům, |
| 770 excuse (n)omluva | kde dokončí jejich význam) |
| 771 waistpas | 778 tear – tore – torntrhat: |
| 771 waistcoatvesta | přítomný čas – minulý čas |
| 771 fancyzvláštní/efektní | příčestí minulé |
| 771 pintpinta | 779 cheeklíce |
| 771 gallon galón | 779 cheekydrzý |
| 771 litrelitr | 779 pileklást |
| 772 jealous žárlivý | 779 one on top of the otherjeden |
| 772 jealousyžárlivost | na druhý |
| 772 go out with | 779 heap kupa |
| 772 fortune šťastný osud 772 fortunate šťastný | 780 pointšpička 780 freeze – froze – frozenzmrznout: |
| 772 international mezinárodní | přítomný čas – minulý čas |
| 772 mine důl | pritoriny cas – minuly cas příčestí minulé |
| 772 minerhorník | 780 noughtnula |
| 772 tendmít sklon | 780 zeronula |
| 773 content (n)obsah | 780 Fahrenheitstupeň Fahrenheita |
| 773 content (v or adj) vyhovět/spokojený | 780 insecthmyz |
| 773 witness (v)svědčit | 780 itchsvědit |
| | 780 scratchškrábat |
| LESSON 139 | 780 scrapeodřít |
| 775 ridzbavit se | 781 oppositionopozice |
| 775 get rid ofzbavit se něčeho | |
| 775 above allpředevším | LESSON 140 |
| 775 sharpostrý | 782 the sooner, the better čím dříve, |
| 775 blunttupý | tím lépe |
| 775 sharpen nabrousit/naostřit | 782 responsibleodpovědný |
| 775 grind – ground – ground brousit: | 782 councilrada |
| přítomný čas – minulý čas | 782 screamkřičet |
| příčestí minulé 775 flour mouka | 782 frightstrach |
| | 782 frightenvystrašený |
| 775 wheat pšenice | 782 horrorhoror |

| 783 | meanlakomý | | | příčestí minulé |
|-----|--|-----|---------------|--------------------|
| | thoughtlesssobecký | 792 | | pricesti filifiale |
| | palebledý | | | nezbedný |
| | sicknessnemoc | | | potrestat |
| | light – lit – litzapálit: | | | ohnout |
| 704 | přítomný čas – minulý čas | | | mateřský |
| | příčestí minulé | | | poklad |
| 78/ | candlesvíčka | | | pokladní stvrzenka |
| | failure neúspěch | | | pokiadni stvrženka |
| | upset překazit | | | prokazat |
| | feel upset cítit se rozzlobený | | SON 142 | |
| | terriblystrašně | | | promiňte |
| | wreckzhatit | | | je mi líto |
| | misfortuneneštěstí | | | bohatý |
| | shipwreckztroskotat | | | pohroma/katastrofa |
| | saleprodej | | | povodeň |
| | for salena prodej | | | pak |
| | | | | spěchat |
| | salesvýprodeje advertisementreklama/inzerát | | | záležitost |
| | commercialkomerční | | | milostný poměr |
| | | | | kouzlo |
| | rivalkonkurent | | | okouzlující |
| | overpřes | | | hudební |
| 786 | basement suterén | | | had |
| | bargainvýhodná koupě | 798 | snake charmer | zaklínač hadů |
| | caution napomenout | 798 | instrument | nástroj |
| | cautiouslyopatrně | 799 | latest | nejnovější |
| /88 | rapid rychlý | 799 | last | poslední |
| | SON 141 | 799 | last but one | předposlední |
| | deliverdoručit | 799 | blackboard | školní tabule |
| 789 | mailpošta | 799 | whiteboard | bílá tabule |
| 789 | beforehandpředem | 799 | chalk | křída |
| | critickritik | 799 | eyebrow | obočí |
| 789 | expect očekávat | 799 | eyelash | řasa |
| 789 | rely on spoléhat se na | 799 | eyelid | oční víčko |
| 790 | fastrychle | 799 | lid | víko |
| 790 | fasten upevnit | 799 | pan | pánev |
| 790 | porter nosič | 800 | favour | upřednostnit |
| 791 | a fifty-minute lesson | 800 | yacht | jachta |
| | padesátiminutová vyučovací hodina | 800 | hinder | překážet |
| 791 | a four-door car čtyřdvéřové auto | 800 | clothe | oblékat se |
| | jog běhat | 800 | endless | nekonečný |
| 791 | overnight přes noc | 800 | bunch | kytice |
| 791 | lifestyle životní styl | 800 | grape | hroznové víno |
| | mere pouhý | | | revoluce |
| | nuisancenepříjemnost | LES | SON 143 | |
| | postkůl | | | odolávat |
| | doorpostzárubeň | | | odolnost/odpor |
| | goal branka | | | vydatný |
| | dig – dug – dugkopat: | | | slanina |
| | přítomný čas – minulý čas | | | topinka |
| | | 003 | .uast | иорика |

| 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | |
|--|---|
| 803 fry – fried – friedsmažit: | 810 agentagent |
| přítomný čas – minulý čas | 810 agencyagentura |
| příčestí minulé | 811 title titul |
| 803 approximatepřibližný | 811 championvítěz |
| 803 coursechod | 811 boxerboxer |
| 803 starterpředkrm | 811 enormousenormní |
| 803 main coursehlavní chod | 811 beliefvíra |
| 803 dessertzákusek | 811 effort úsilí |
| 803 dinestolovat | 811 stay in touch with zůstat v kontaktu |
| 804 marmalademarmeláda | 812 toleratesnést |
| 804 jamdžem | 812 go aheadjít dále |
| 804 pearhruška | 812 just the samezcela stejně |
| 804 plumšvestka | 812 bathvana |
| 804 the countrykrajina | 812 bathekoupat se |
| 804 rejoice těšit se | 812 sunbathe opalovat se |
| 804 victoryvítězství | 813 cheatpodvádět |
| 804 shaveholit se | 813 dip namočit |
| 804 razoržiletka | 813 horizonhorizont |
| 804 healvyléčit se | 813 horizontalhorizontální |
| 805 live (v)žít | 813 feed – fed – fedkrmit: |
| 805 live (adj)živý | přítomný čas – minulý čas |
| 805 musicianhudebník | |
| | příčestí minulé |
| 805 mild mírný | 814 hayseno |
| 805 remark poznámka | 814 strawsláma |
| 805 lookvýraz | 814 stemstonek |
| 805 stormy bouřlivý | 815 developmentvývoj |
| 00F f | |
| 805 proofdůkaz | LESSON 145 |
| 806 saying přísloví | LESSON 145 816 preferencepreference |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past | |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba | 816 preference preference kuchyně |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style style samoobsluha |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style style samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style style samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot kávová konvice 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah 806 relative relativní | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru 817 space vesmír |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot kávová konvice 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot v souvislosti s 806 relation to v ztah 806 relative relativní 806 overweight obézní | 816 preference |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relative relativní 806 overweight obězní 807 at sea u moře | 816 preference |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relative relativní 806 overweight obězní 807 at sea u moře 807 by sea po moři LESSON 144 | 816 preference |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relative relativní 806 overweight obězní 807 at sea u moře 807 by sea po moři LESSON 144 809 go past míjet | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style style 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru 817 space vesmír 817 tour okružní jízda 817 tourist turista 817 pet domácí zvíře 817 rabbit králík |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot kávová konvice 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah 806 relative relativní 806 overweight obézní 807 at sea u moře 807 by sea po moři LESSON 144 míjet 809 nearby blízký | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru 817 space vesmír 817 tour okružní jízda 817 tourist turista 817 pet domácí zvíře 817 rabbit králík 817 run on fungovat na |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot kávová konvice 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah 806 overweight nbézní 807 at sea u moře 807 by sea po moři LESSON 144 míjet 809 nearby blízký 810 in season v sezóně | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru 817 space vesmír 817 tour okružní jízda 817 tourist turista 817 rabbit králík 817 run on fungovat na 817 create vyvolat |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot kávová konvice 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah 806 overweight obézní 807 at sea u moře 807 by sea po moři LESSON 144 míjet 809 nearby blízký 810 in season v sezóně 810 out of season mimo sezónu | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style style 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru 817 space vesmír 817 tour okružní jízda 817 tourist turista 817 pet domácí zvíře 817 rabbit králík 817 run on fungovat na 817 create vyvolat 818 situated umístěný |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot kávová konvice 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah 806 overweight nelativní 807 at sea u moře 807 by sea po moři LESSON 144 míjet 809 nearby blízký 810 in season v sezóně 810 out of season mimo sezónu 810 thread navéci/nit | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style style 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru 817 space vesmír 817 tour okružní jízda 817 tourist turista 817 pet domácí zvíře 817 rabbit králík 817 run on fungovat na 817 create vyvolat 818 situated umístěný 818 cloth látka |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot kávová konvice 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah 806 overweight obézní 807 at sea u moře 807 by sea po moři LESSON 144 míjet 809 go past míjet 809 nearby blízký 810 in season v sezóně 810 out of season mimo sezónu 810 thread navéci/nit 810 needle jehla | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru 817 space vesmír 817 tour okružní jízda 817 tourist turista 817 pet domácí zvíře 817 rabbit králík 817 run on fungovat na 817 create vyvolat 818 situated umístěný 818 cloth látka 818 convince přesvědčit |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah 806 overweight obézní 807 at sea u moře 807 by sea po moři LESSON 144 sop past míjet 809 nearby blízký 810 in season v sezóně 810 out of season mimo sezónu 810 thread navéci/nit 810 needle jehla 810 sew šít | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru 817 space vesmír 817 tour okružní jízda 817 tourist turista 817 pet domácí zvíře 817 rabbit králík 817 run on fungovat na 817 create vyvolat 818 situated umístěný 818 cloth látka 818 convince přesvědčit 818 try samoobsluha 819 samoobsluha 810 nemoci si pomoci 810 nemoci si pomoci 811 situated vyvolat 812 situated přesvědčit 813 sonvince přesvědčit |
| 806 saying přísloví 806 trap past 806 pot nádoba 806 cooking pot hrnec 806 flowerpot květináč 806 coffee pot kávová konvice 806 teapot čajová konvice 806 in relation to v souvislosti s 806 relationship vztah 806 overweight obézní 807 at sea u moře 807 by sea po moři LESSON 144 míjet 809 go past míjet 809 nearby blízký 810 in season v sezóně 810 out of season mimo sezónu 810 thread navéci/nit 810 needle jehla | 816 preference preference 816 cuisine kuchyně 816 style styl 816 help yourself samoobsluha 816 can't help nemoci si pomoci 816 load náklad/nabít 816 barrel hlaveň 816 lead olověná kulka 816 rod drát 817 voyage plavba/výprava do vesmíru 817 space vesmír 817 tour okružní jízda 817 tourist turista 817 pet domácí zvíře 817 rabbit králík 817 run on fungovat na 817 create vyvolat 818 situated umístěný 818 cloth látka 818 convince přesvědčit |

| 818 reliefúleva |
|--|
| 818 pilltabletka |
| 818 painkiller analgetikum |
| 819 selfjáství |
| 819 selfishsobecký |
| 819 self-controlsebekontrola |
| 819 controlkontrola |
| 819 lie – lay – lainležet: |
| přítomný čas – minulý čas |
| příčestí minulé |
| 819 lie – lied – lied |
| přítomný čas – minulý čas |
| příčestí minulé |
| 819 lay – laid – laid položit: |
| položit. |
| pritoriny cas – minury cas |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 820 tightpevný 820 tight-fittingpřiléhavý |
| |
| 820 loose-fittingvolný |
| 820 airtightvzduchotěsný |
| 820 watertightvodotěsný |
| 820 containernádoba |
| 820 aimcíl |
| 820 take aim mířit |
| 821 dampvlhký |
| 821 indeedskutečně |
| 821 emphasis důraz |
| 821 jawčelist |
| 821 ladderžebřík |
| 821 verticalvertikální |
| 822 admitpřipustit |
| 822 take placekonat se |
| 822 punishment trest |
| |



English-Italian Vocabulary BookStage 9

Italian vocabulary

| LESSON 127705 run over |
|---|
| 697 edgebordo, muoversi adagio 697 little by littlea poco a poco 697 intendavere intenzione 706 requiresuppongo, credo (che) 706 daringaudace 706 requirerichiedere |
| 697 little by littlea poco a poco 697 intendavere intenzione 706 daringaudace 706 requirerichiedere |
| 697 intend avere intenzione 706 require richiedere |
| |
| 507 () 1 () 1 () 1 () 706 |
| 697 tinlattina, barattolo, stagno 706 conserveconservare |
| 697 preserveconservare 706 eagerdesideroso, avido, bramoso |
| 697 aluminium alluminio 706 rub strofinare, fregare, sfregare |
| 698 on average cancellare |
| 699 sympathy comprensione, 706 rubber gomma per cancellare |
| compassione 707 face essere rivolto, fronteggiare |
| 700 reckon calcolare, credere, supporre 707 face to face faccia a faccia |
| 700 airlinelinea aerea 707 goddio |
| 700 horrible orribile 707 thus in tal modo, così, |
| 700 anxiety di conseguenza |
| 700 anxiousansioso, preoccupato 708 economizefare economia, |
| 700 possession possedimento, risparmiare |
| proprietà, bene 708 involveimplicare, comportare |
| 701 entertain intrattenere, divertire 708 attackassalire |
| 701 backgroundsfondo, passato 708 scarcely a malapena |
| 701 applyapplicare(si), fare domanda di 708 scarcescarso, insufficiente |
| 701 highly molto, altamente 709 impressionimpressione |
| 701 the Brownsla famiglia Brown, 709 buryseppellire |
| i Brown 709 cemetery cimitero |
| 702 ancientfare arrabbiare |
| 702 Egypt Egitto 709 additionalaggiuntivo |
| 702 degreegrado 709 insult (v)insultare |
| 702 angleangolo 709 insult (n)insulto |
| 702 right angle angolo retto 710 madness pazzia |
| 702 gradecategoria, classe, qualità LESSON 129 |
| 702 centigradecentigrado 712 afraid of |
| 702 somewhatpiuttosto, alquanto 712 afraid thatpaura che |
| 702 at all affatto 712 afraid to paura di fare |
| 703 unity unità 712 crash incidente, scontro, fracasso |
| LESSON 128 712 whiskersbaffi, basette |
| 704 confidentfiducioso, confidente, 712 gapapertura, carenza |
| ottimista 712 fencerecinto |
| 704 now that adesso che 712 hedge siepe, barriera |
| 705 agree about essere d'accordo su 713 hallsala, vestibolo |
| 705 agree that essere d'accordo che 713 entranceentrata |
| 705 agree to |
| 705 agree with essere d'accordo con 713 poolpozza, stagno |
| 705 take careavere, prendersi cura 713 liquidliquido |
| 705 take careavere, prendersi cara 715 nquidnquid |

| 713 indoorall'interno, | 722 cotton wool batuffolo di cotone |
|--|--|
| al coperto, al chiuso | 722 absorbassorbire |
| 713 outdoorall'aperto, in esterno, | 722 reach out stender(si), |
| di fuori | sforzarsi di raggiungere |
| 713 indoorsin casa, all'interno | 723 scalescala |
| 713 outdoors fuori casa, all'aperto | 723 cornerangolo |
| 713 out of doorsfuori | LESSON 131 |
| 714 kneeginocchio | |
| 714 kneel – knelt – knelt inginocchiarsi | 724 chanceopportunità, occasione |
| 714 lateultimo, defunto | 724 by chance per caso |
| 714 lately di recente, ultimamente | 725 take hold of prendere, afferrare |
| 714 match eguagliare, intonarsi con | 725 take by surpriseprendere |
| 714 judo judo | di sorpresa |
| 715 funeralfunerale | 725 take a look dare un'occhiata, |
| 715 mystery mistero | vedere |
| 715 pathsentiero | 725 second-handseconda mano |
| 715 insureassicurare | 725 temptationtentazione |
| 715 insuranceassicurazione | 725 dishonestdisonesto |
| 715 theft furto | 725 view veduta |
| 716 thronetrono | 725 hide – hid – hiddennascondere |
| 716 annoy seccare, infastidire | 726 liarbugiardo |
| | 726 pay attention fare attenzione |
| 716 fill scloop | 726 detaildettaglio |
| 716 fall asleepddormentarsi 716 soredolente, infiammato, | 727 sweat sudore |
| che fa male | 727 nervousnervoso, teso, apprensivo |
| | 727 underneath al di sotto, di sotto |
| 716 design (v) disegnare, ideare, | 727 unlikea differenza di |
| progettare | 727 wandervagare, |
| LESSON 130 | camminare senza meta |
| 718 compound composto | 727 distinguishdistinguere |
| 719 currencyvaluta | 727 a while(per) un poco |
| 719 unitunità | LESSON 132 |
| 719 pennypenny | 729 stillancora |
| 719 pencepence | 729 yetancora |
| 720 slow downrallentare | 729 annoyancefastidio, irritazione |
| 720 speed upaccelerare | 730 according tosecondo, |
| 720 in addition tooltre a | conformemente a |
| 720 forbid – forbade – forbidden | 730 in my opinionsecondo me |
| proibire | 730 band orchestra, gruppo, fascia |
| 720 peculiarpeculiare, singolare | 730 disturbancedisturbo, disordine |
| 720 peculiarity peculiarità | 730 military militare |
| 721 suffix suffisso | 731 linklegame, collegamento |
| 721 either of theml'uno o l'altro | 731 browsedare un'occhiata, curiosare |
| 721 neither of themné l'uno né l'altro | 731 carriagevagone, carrozza |
| 721 screwvite | 731 inventioninvenzione |
| 721 screwdrivercacciavite | 731 explanationspiegazione |
| 722 maximum massimo | 732 aboutin giro , attorno, intorno, di |
| 722 minimum minimo | 732 for days and days per lungo tempo |
| 722 pointpunto | 732 what about (you) che ne pensi |
| 722 essaysaggio, componimento | 732 bitter amaro |
| 722 paragraph paragrafo | 732 dissatisfactioninsoddisfazione |
| 722 pad imbottitura, cuscinetto | 732 dissatisfaction insoddisfazione 733 neat ordinato, lindo |
| | , 33 Heat Ordinato, illido |

| 733 povertypovertà | 743 regretrimpiangere |
|--|---|
| 733 admireammirare | 743 wipeasciugare strofinando |
| 733 admiration ammirazione | 743 forehead fronte |
| 733 generous generoso | 743 towelasciugamano |
| LESSON 133 | 743 interest interesse |
| 736 hitchhikeautostop | 743 sharesazioni |
| 736 dear caro, costoso | 743 tidiness ordine, lindezza |
| 736 easy facile | 744 preferablepreferibile |
| 736 easefacilità, disinvoltura | 744 largelylargamente |
| 736 at ease a proprio agio | 744 quality qualità |
| 736 ill at easea disagio | 745 may as welltanto vale farequalcosa in mancanza di |
| 737 to be obligedessere obbligato | alternative migliori |
| 737 stealrubare | 745 might as welltanto vale fare |
| 737 robderubare, rubare | qualcosa in mancanza di |
| 737 robberyrapina | alternative migliori |
| 737 thiefladro | 745 on account ofa causa di, |
| 737 mask maschera | per conto di |
| 738 handlemaneggiare | 745 energetic energetico |
| 738 gentlegentile, dolce | 745 breathrespiro |
| 738 hand-in-hand mano nella mano | 745 breatherespirare |
| 738 arm-in-armsottobraccio 738 customuso, costume | 745 out of breathsenza fiato |
| 738 girlfriendragazza (fidanzata) | 745 throughattraverso, per |
| 738 boyfriend ragazzo (fidanzato) | 746 clothingvestiario, abbigliamento |
| 739 enable mettere in grado di, | LESSON 135 |
| permettere | 748 to take into accountprendere in |
| 739 instructionistruzione | considerazione |
| 739 bookletlibretto, opuscolo | 748 tip punta, mancia |
| 739 tendertenero | 748 make up your mind decidersi |
| 739 toughduro | 748 delicatedelicato |
| 739 lovingly affettuosamente, | 748 observe osservare |
| amorevolmente | 748 observationosservazione |
| LESSON 134 | 749 historicstorico |
| 741 in my viewsecondo me | 749 pawzampa |
| 741 from my point of viewdal mio | 749 clawartiglio |
| punto di vista | 749 wooden di legno |
| 741 if you ask me per quel che | 749 hutdi lana |
| mi riguarda | 749 woollen di sata |
| 741 as far as I'm concerned per quanto | 749 goldend'oro |
| mi riguarda | 750 every other daya giorni alterni, |
| 742 clockwisein senso orario | un giorno se e uno no |
| 742 anticlockwise in senso antiorario | 750 assist assistere, aiutare |
| 742 symbolsimbolo | 750 assistantassistente |
| 742 @ = atchiocciola | 750 pushchairpasseggino |
| 742 . = dotpunto | 750 otherwise in altro modo, |
| 742 inquire (or enquire)informarsi, | altrimenti, diversamente |
| fare ricerche 742 inquiry (or enquiry) informarsi, | 750 engagedoccupato |
| fare ricerche | 750 perform fare, rappresentare, |
| 742 escapefuggire, evadere | eseguire |
| 742 escape ruggire, evadere 742 prisoner prigioniero | 750 performancerappresentazione |
| prisoner illinininininin prigionicio | |

| 750 tricktrucco | 759 outwardsverso l'esterno |
|--|---|
| 750 magicmagico | 759 inwardsverso l'interno |
| 751 envyinvidiare | 759 lean pendere, appoggiarsi, |
| 751 enviousinvidioso | sporgersi |
| 751 celebritycelebrità | 759 beneathal di sotto |
| 751 fame fama | 759 give waycedere sotto pressione |
| 751 advice (n)consiglio | 759 mankindumanità |
| 751 advise (v)consigliare | 759 matecompagno |
| 751 practice (n)pratica | 760 zoozoo |
| 751 practise (v) praticare | 760 cage gabbia |
| 751 licence (n)licenza | 760 monkeyscimmia |
| 751 license (v) concedere una licenza | 760 apescimmia |
| 751 record (n) record, primato, disco | 760 closely strettamente |
| 751 record (v)registrare | LESSON 137 |
| 752 scatter sparpagliare | 761 it is not so non è cosí |
| 752 plant pianta | 761 so, you have come! allora, |
| 752 row fila, solco | sei venuto! |
| 752 disorderlydisordinatamente | 761 it so happens guarda caso, per caso |
| 752 tap tambureggiare, rubinetto | 761 I told you sote l'avevo detto! |
| 752 turn onaprire | 761 just (exactly) esattamente |
| 752 pollution inquinamento | 761 meltsciogliersi, liquefarsi |
| 752 pollutedinquinato | 761 have something to do with |
| LESSON 136 | qualcosa a che vedere con |
| 754 slightleggero, lieve | 762 pick atspiluccare, |
| 754 upside down capovolto, rovescio | mangiare di malavoglia |
| 754 right way up diritto, non al rovescio | 762 pick outscegliere |
| 755 feather piuma | 762 regardconsiderare |
| 755 wearlogorare, consumare | 762 regardssaluti |
| 755 sleevemanica | 762 greetsalutare |
| 755 mend riparare, aggiustare | 762 greetingssaluti |
| 755 worn out spossato, distrutto, | 762 bye-bye arrivederci |
| consumato, usurato | 762 see you arrivederci |
| 755 exhaustedesausto | 762 scentprofumo |
| 755 qualificationqualificazione | 762 give offdare, esalare |
| 755 debtdebito | 763 welcomeprego, benvenuto |
| 756 interruptinterrompere | 763 go rightandare bene |
| 756 interruption interruzione | 763 tempercollera |
| 756 if only! magari! | 763 lose one's temper andare in collera |
| 756 actagire; atto | 763 thoughtfulpensieroso |
| 756 capablecapace | 763 go badandare a male, guastarsi |
| 756 barsbarra | 763 by nowadesso, a quest'ora, ormai |
| 756 lockserratura, chiudere a chiave | 764 warnavvertire, ammonire |
| 757 cartcarretto | 764 aheadavertire, animorine |
| 757 deceiveingannare | 764 triangle triangolo |
| 757 complainlamentarsi | 764 mercy pietà |
| 757 complaint lamentela, reclamo | 764 desiredesiderare |
| 758 either side ambedue i lati | 764 ignoreignorare |
| 758 faintsvenire, leggero | |
| | 765 lung polymone |
| 758 excitement eccitazione | 765 lungpolmone 765 organorgano |
| 758 fear paura 759 happen toaccadere, capitare | 765 organorgano 765 seldomorgano |
| 733 Happen toaccadere, capitare | 703 SeidoliiOrgano |

| 765 work outcalcolare, risolvere, | 772 mine miniera |
|--|--|
| esercizio fisico | 772 minerminatore |
| 765 confusionconfusione | 772 tendavere la tendenza |
| 765 electrical elettrico | 773 content (n)contenuto |
| 766 advanceavanzare | 773 content (v or adj)accontentare, |
| 766 step by stepun passo alla volta, | appagare, contento |
| gradualmente | 773 witness (v) testimone |
| 766 progressavanzare | LESSON 139 |
| 766 in advancein anticipo | |
| 766 in arrearsin arretrato | 775 ridliberare, sbarazzare |
| 766 cuffpolsino | 775 get rid ofliberarsi, sbarazzarsi |
| 766 preparationpreparazione | 775 above allsoprattutto |
| 767 valley valle | 775 sharpaffilato |
| 767 injusticeIngiustizia | 775 bluntnon affilato, senza filo |
| LESSON 138 | 775 sharpenaffilare |
| | 775 grind – ground – ground |
| 768 bite – bit – bittenmordere | macinare, macinai, macinato |
| 768 barenudo, scoperto | 775 flourfarina |
| 768 weaponarma | 775 wheat grano, frumento |
| 768 barely appena, a mala pena | 776 harmdanneggiare, nuocere |
| 768 go backritornare | 776 harmful dannoso |
| 768 come back ritornare | 776 harmless innocuo |
| 768 go inentrare | 776 creaturecreatura |
| 768 come inentrare | 777 iron stirare, ferro da stiro |
| 768 return ritornare | 777 extreme estremo |
| 768 enterentrare | 777 reduce ridurre |
| 768 descendscendere | 777 likelyprobabile |
| 768 overcomesuperare | 777 unlikelyimprobabile |
| 768 go downscendere 768 come downscendere | 778 do someone a favourfare un favore |
| | 778 That's all rightprego, va bene 778 Not at allprego, non del tutto |
| 769 casecaso, causa | 778 It's nothingprego, non der tutto |
| 769 barrister avvocato patrocinante 770 (just) in casecasomai, | 778 You're welcomenon è nulla |
| nel caso che | 778 Don't mention itprego |
| 770 riskrischio | 778 No problemnessun problema |
| 770 run a risk correre un rischio | 778 up (suffisso) completamente |
| 770 excuse (v)scusare | 778 tear – tore – tornstrappare |
| 770 excuse (n) scusare | 779 cheekguancia |
| 771 waistvita | 779 cheekysfacciato |
| 771 waistcoatpanciotto, gilè | 779 pile mucchio, ammucchiare, |
| 771 fancyimmaginare(si), | impilare |
| figurarsi, vedere | 779 one on top of the other uno sopra |
| 771 pintpinta | l'altro |
| 771 gallon gallone | 779 heapmucchio, cumulo |
| 771 litrelitro | 780 pointpunto |
| 772 jealousgeloso | 780 freeze – froze – frozen congelare |
| 772 jealousy gelosia | 780 noughtzero, niente |
| 772 go out withstare con qualcuno | 780 zerozero |
| (relazione romantica) | 780 FahrenheitFahrenheit |
| 772 fortune fortuna | 780 insectinsetto |
| 772 fortunatefortunato | 780 itchprudere, prurito |
| 772 internationalinternazionale | 780 scratch grattare, grattarsi |
| | 5 · · · · · · , 5 · · · · · · · · |

| | scrape grattare, raschiare | | porter portiere |
|-------|--|---------|-------------------------------------|
| /81 | oppositionopposizione | 791 | a fifty-minute lessonuna lezione di |
| LESS | ON 140 | 701 | cinquanta minuti |
| 782 | the sooner, the better | /91 | a four-door carun'auto a |
| | prima è, meglio è | 701 | quattro porte |
| 782 | responsibleresponsabile | | jog fare jogging |
| 782 | councilconsiglio (municipale) | | overnighttutt'ad un tratto |
| 782 | scream urlo | | lifestyle stile di vita |
| 782 | frightspavento | | meresemplice, puro |
| 782 | frightenspaventare | | nuisance fastidio, seccatura |
| 782 | horror orrore | | post pilastro, posto |
| 783 | meancattivo, malvagio | | doorpoststipite della porta |
| | thoughtless irriflessivo, | | goalporta meta obiettivo |
| | senza riguardo | | dig – dug – dugscavare |
| | pale pallido | | postageaffrancatura |
| | sickness malattia | | naughtypunishpunire |
| | light – lit – litaccendere, | | fold piegare |
| | accesi, acceso | | native nativo |
| | candlecandela | | treasure tesoro |
| | failureinsuccesso, mancanza, guasto | | receiptricevuta |
| | upsetsconvolto, addolorato | | prove provare |
| | feel upset sentirsi sconvolto, agitato | | |
| | terribly terribilmente | | SON 142 |
| | wreckprovocare il naufragio di, | | excuse me mi scusi, scusatemi |
| | distruggere; naufragio, relitto | | I'm sorryscusi, scusa, mi dispiace |
| | misfortunesventura | | wealthyricco, benestante |
| | shipwrecknaufragio | | disasterdisastro |
| | sale vendita | | floodalluvione |
| | for salein vendita | | then allora, poi, in quel caso |
| | sales vendite | | urge incitare, spingere |
| | advertisement annuncio | | affair affare, faccenda |
| | pubblicitario | | love affair relazione amorosa |
| | commercialcommerciale | /98 | charmaffascinare, |
| | rivalrivale | 700 | incantare, incantesimo |
| | overpiù di, oltre | | charmingaffascinante |
| | basement interrato, seminterrato | | musicalmusicale |
| | bargain mercanteggiare, negoziare | | snake serpente |
| | caution cautela, prudenza | 798 | snake charmerincantatore |
| | cautiouslyprudentemente, | 700 | di serpenti |
| | con prudenza | | instrumentstrumento |
| 788 | rapidrapido | | latestil più recente |
| LESS | ON 141 | | last hut and ultimo |
| 789 | deliver recapitare, consegnare | | last but onepenultimo |
| | mailcorrispondenza | | blackboardlavagna bianca |
| 789 | beforehandin anticipo | | whiteboard lavagna bianca |
| | criticcritico | | chalkgesso |
| | expect aspettare, attendere | | eyebrow sopracciglio eyelash ciglio |
| | rely onfare affidamento su | | eyelidpalpebra |
| | fastsaldamente | | lidcoperchio |
| | fasten allacciare, legare | | panpentola |
| 790 · | take offdecollare | , , , , | pentola |
| | | | |

| 800 | favourfavorire | 807 | by seaper mare |
|------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 800 | yachtyacht | LES | SON 144 |
| 800 | hinderintralciare, rallentare | | go past passare |
| | clothevestire, abbigliarsi | | nearby vicino, nella zona |
| 800 | endless interminabile, senza fine | | in seasondi stagione |
| 800 | bunchfascio, mazzo, grappolo | 210 | out of seasonfuori stagione |
| 800 | grapeuva | | threadinfilare, filo |
| 801 | revolution rivoluzione | | needle ago |
| LESS | 5ON 143 | | sew cucire |
| 802 | resistresistere | | compass bussola |
| 802 | resistance resistenza | 810 | injectioniniezione |
| 803 | substantialsostanziale | | agentagente |
| 803 | bacon pancetta | 810 | agencyagenzia |
| 803 | toastpane tostato | | titletitolo |
| 803 | fry – fried – fried friggere | 811 | championcampione |
| | approximateapprossimativo | | boxer pugile |
| 803 | courseportata, piatto | | enormousenorme |
| | starter antipasto | 811 | belief fede, credenza, |
| 803 | main coursepiatto principale | | convinzione |
| | dessertdolce | | effortsforzo |
| | dine pranzare, cenare | 811 | stay in touch withtenersi in |
| | marmalade marmellata di agrumi | | contatto con |
| | jam marmellata | | toleratetollerare |
| | pearpera | | go ahead procedere col fare qualcosa |
| | plumprugna | | just the same in ogni caso |
| | the countryil paese, la nazione | | bathbagno |
| | rejoicegioire, fare festa | | bathebagnarsi |
| | victoryvittoria | | sunbatheprendere il sole |
| | shaveradere | 813 | cheatingannare; imbroglio, |
| | razorrasoio | 040 | inganno, tranello, truffa, frode |
| | healguarire, cicatrizzare | | dipimmergere, abbassare |
| | live (v) vivere, abitare | | horizonorizzonte |
| | live (adj)vivo, vivente | | horizontalorizzontale |
| | musicianmusicista | | feed – fed – fednutrire |
| | mild mite, delicato, moderato | | hayfieno |
| | remarkcommento, osservazione | | strawpaglia |
| | looksguardo, occhiata | | stemstelo developmentsviluppo |
| | stormy burrascoso proof prova | | · |
| | saying detto, massima, proverbio | | SON 145 |
| | traptrappola | 816 | preferencepreferenza |
| | potvaso, tegame | | cuisine cucina |
| | cooking potpentola | | stylestile |
| | flowerpotvaso da fiori | | help yourselfservirsi, aiutare |
| | coffee potcaffettiera | | can't helppoter fare a meno |
| | teapot teiera | | loadcarico, peso, caricare |
| | in relation toin relazione a | | barrelbarile, canna |
| | relationshiprapporto | | leadpiombo |
| | relative relativo | 816 | rodsbarra, bacchetta asta, |
| | overweightsovrappeso | 017 | canna da pesca |
| | at sea in mare | | voyageviaggio |
| | | 01/ | space spazio |

| 817 1 | tourgiro |
|-------|------------------------------------|
| | tourist turista |
| | petanimale domestico |
| 817 1 | rabbitconiglio |
| 817 1 | run on andare a , |
| | essere alimentato con |
| 817 | createcreare |
| 818 | situated situato |
| | cloth tessuto, stoffa, |
| | panno, strofinaccio |
| | convinceconvincere |
| | try giudicare, provare, tentare |
| | set freeliberare |
| | relievealleviare, soccorrere, |
| | sostituire |
| | relief sollievo |
| | pillpillola |
| | painkiller antidolorifico |
| | selfstesso, se stesso |
| | selfishegoista |
| | self-control autocontrollo |
| | controlcontrollo |
| | lie – lay – lainsdraiare, sdraiai, |
| | |
| | sdraiato |
| | lie – lied – lied mentire, mentii, |
| | mentito |
| | lay – laid – laidposare, posai, |
| | posato |
| | tightstretto |
| 820 1 | tight-fittingaderente |
| | loose-fittinglargo |
| | airtighta tenuta d'aria |
| | watertighta tenuta d'acqua |
| | containercontenitore |
| | aim scopo, fine, mirare, puntare |
| | take aimprendere la mira |
| | damp umido |
| | indeed infatti, veramente |
| 821 | emphasis enfasi |
| | jawmascella |
| 821 Ì | ladderscala a pioli |
| | verticalverticale |
| | admitammettere, far entrare |
| | take placeavere luogo, avvenire |
| | punishment punizione |



English-Japanese Vocabulary BookStage 9

Japanese vocabulary

| LES: | SON 127 | 706 | daring | 向こう見ずの |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| 697 | social社交的な | 706 | | 必要とする |
| 697 | edge端;ふち;刃;少しずつ進む | 706 | conserve | 大切に使う |
| 697 | little by little少しずつ | 706 | | 熱心な |
| 697 | intend意図する | 706 | | すり合わせる |
| 697 | tin 缶詰の缶;スズ | | | (消しゴム)で消す |
| 697 | preserve保存する | | | 消しゴム |
| 697 | aluminiumアルミニウム | 707 | | |
| 698 | on average平均して | 707 | | 面と向かって |
| 699 | sympathy同情 | 707 | | 神 |
| 700 | reckon考える ; 思う | 707 | | それ故に;そのように |
| 700 | airline 航空会社 | 708 | | 倹約する |
| 700 | horribleひどく不快な | | | 含む;関与する |
| 700 | anxiety心配 | | | |
| 700 | anxiousきがかりな | 708 | • | ほとんどない |
| 700 | possession所有物 | 708 | | |
| 701 | entertain接待する | 709 | | 印象;感じ |
| 701 | background背景 | 709 | | 埋める |
| 701 | apply出願する;そそぐ; | 709 | | 墓地 |
| | 適用される;申請する | 709 | | 怒り |
| 701 | highly極めて | 709 | | 追加の |
| 701 | the Brownsブラウンさん一家 | 709 | | 侮辱する |
| | · · | 709 | insult (n) | 失礼な言動 |
| 702 | ancient古代の | | | |
| 702 | Egyptエジプト | | | 狂気 |
| 702 702 | Egyptエジプト degree(角度や温度の単位の)度 | 710 | | |
| 702 702 702 | Egyptエジプト degree(角度や温度の単位の)度 angle角度 | 710 LES | madness SON 129 | |
| 702 702 702 702 | Egyptエジプト degree(角度や温度の単位の) 度 angle角度 right angle | 710 LES ! 712 | madness SON 129 afraid of | 狂気 |
| 702 702 702 702 702 | Egypt エジプト degree(角度や温度の単位の)度 angle | 710 LES ! 712 | madness SON 129 afraid of afraid that | 狂気 |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 | Egypt エジプト degree | 710 LES! 712 712 | madness SON 129 afraid ofafraid that | 恐れる でないかと心配する; |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 | Egypt エジプト degree | 710 LESS 712 712 712 | madness SON 129 afraid of afraid that afraid to | 恐れる でないかと心配する; 残念ながらのようだ |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 直角 grade 評価 centigrade セ氏 somewhat いくらか at all 全くでない | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 | madness SON 129 afraid of afraid that afraid to | 恐れる でないかと心配する; 残念ながらのようだ するのを怖がる |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 | Egypt エジプト degree | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 | madness | 恐れる でないかと心配する; 残念ながらのようだ 残念ながら 季るのを怖がる |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 直角 grade 評価 centigrade セ氏 somewhat いくらか at all 全くでない | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 | madness | |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS | Egypt エジプト degree | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 | madness | 恐れる でないかと心配する; 残念ながら…のようだ 残念ながら…を を怖がる 墜落 とゲ 間隔;すき間;切れ目 |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS | Egypt エジプト degree | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 | madness | 恐れるでないかと心配する;残念ながら…のようだ するのを怖がる 薬 上ゲ間隔; すき間; 切れ目 |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS 704 704 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 直角 grade 評価 centigrade セ氏 somewhat かくらか at all 全く でない unity 結束 SON 128 confident 自信を持って now that 今や だから | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 713 | madness | 恐れる 恐れるでないかと心配する;残念ながら…のようだ するのを怖がる といい するのを りなる 薬が がい に 世 に 世 に 明 に 現根 |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS 704 704 705 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 直角 grade 評価 centigrade セ氏 somewhat いくらか at all 全く でない unity 結束 SON 128 confident 自信を持って now that クや…だから agree about について同意する | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 713 | madness | ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS 704 704 705 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 直角 grade 評価 centigrade セ氏 somewhat シくらか at all 全く でない unity 結束 SON 128 confident 自信を持って now that クヤ…だから agree about について同意する agree thatthat以下のことに同意する | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 713 713 | madness | 狂気 恐れる; 恐れる; ごないかと心配するのを怖墜とれずるのを怖墜とれ 明陽; すき間; 切 垣一 り役 は 一 り で の た で が な の た ま が 後 の た ま が で し い の た ま が で し い の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な の た ま か が な か か か か か か か か か か か か か か か か か |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS 704 704 705 705 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 直角 grade 評価 centigrade セ氏 somewhat いくらか at all 全く でない unity 結束 SON 128 confident 自信を持って now that クや…だから agree about について同意する | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 713 713 713 713 713 | madness | 狂気 恐れる;だる 恐れるうが 墜 ヒれ 堀切 でないがら…のを 怖墜 ヒれ 堀垣 ー り役ま 液体の た液体の た液体の た液体の た 液体の 液体の 液体の 液体の 液体 液体 |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS 704 704 705 705 705 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 直角 grade 控氏 somewhat かくらか at all 全く でない unity 結束 SON 128 confident 自信を持って now that クヤ・だから agree about について同意する agree that …that以下のことに同意する agree to (何か)に同意する | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 713 713 713 713 713 | madness | ・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・ |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS 704 705 705 705 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 真角 grade 評価 centigrade セ氏 somewhat いくらか at all 全く でない unity 結束 GON 128 confident 自信を持って now that クや…だから agree about について同意する agree that that以下のことに同意する agree with (人)に同意する | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 712 713 713 713 713 713 | madness | 狂気 恐れる;だる 恐れるうが 墜 ヒれ 堀切 でないがら…のを 怖墜 ヒれ 堀垣 ー り役ま 液体の た液体の た液体の た液体の た 液体の 液体の 液体の 液体の 液体 液体 |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS 704 705 705 705 705 705 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 直角 grade 中氏 somewhat 中氏 somewhat 中氏 somewhat 中氏 somewhat 中氏 somewhat 中氏 all 中子ではい unity 結束 SON 128 confident 自信を持って now that やや…だから agree about について同意する agree that that以下のことに同意する agree to (何か)に同意する agree with (人)に同意する take care 注意する;世話をする | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 713 713 713 713 713 713 713 713 | madness | ・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・ |
| 702 702 702 702 702 702 702 703 LESS 704 705 705 705 705 705 705 | Egypt エジプト degree (角度や温度の単位の)度 angle 角度 right angle 直角 grade 中氏 somewhat いくらか at all 全く でない unity 結束 SON 128 confident 自信を持って now that 今や…だから agree about について同意する agree that that以下のことに同意する agree to (何か)に同意する agree with (人)に同意する take care 車で引く | 710 LESS 712 712 712 712 712 712 713 713 713 713 713 713 713 713 | madness | ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ ・ |

| 713 | out of doors戸外で | 725 | take by surprise不意を襲う |
|------|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 714 | knee ひざ | 725 | take a look調べてみる |
| 714 | kneel - knelt - kneltひざまずく;ひざ | 725 | second-hand中古の |
| 714 | late先の;故 | 725 | temptation誘惑 |
| 714 | lately 最近 | 725 | dishonest不正直な |
| 714 | match合わせる;好敵手;試合 | 725 | view 景色 |
| 714 | judo柔道 | 725 | hide – hid – hidden隠れる |
| 715 | funeral葬式 | 726 | liar うそつき |
| 715 | mysteryミステリー | 726 | pay attention注意する |
| 715 | path小道 | 726 | detail 詳細 |
| 715 | insure保険をかける | 727 | sweat汗をかく |
| 715 | insurance保険 | 727 | nervous緊張して |
| 715 | theft | 727 | underneathの下に |
| 716 | throne 王座 | 727 | unlikeとは違って |
| 716 | annoy イライラさせる | 727 | wander あてもなく歩き回る |
| 716 | fly | 727 | distinguish区別する |
| 716 | fall asleep眠りにつく | 727 | a while少しの間 |
| 716 | soreヒリヒリと痛い | LES | SON 132 |
| 716 | design (v)デザインする | | stillまだ;それにもかかわらず; |
| LES: | SON 130 | 123 | |
| 718 | compound複合語 | 729 | vetまだ |
| 719 | currency | 729 | annoyanceいらだち |
| 719 | unit | 730 | according toによれば; |
| 719 | penny | ,50 | に言わせると;に従って |
| 719 | penceペンス | 730 | |
| 720 | slow down速度を落とす | 730 | band 集団 ; 楽団 ; (帯状の) バンド |
| 720 | speed up加速する | 730 | disturbance |
| 720 | in addition toさらに | 730 | military軍隊の |
| 720 | forbid – forbade – forbidden禁じる | 731 | link |
| 720 | peculiar 奇妙な;独特の | 731 | browseウェブページを見る; |
| 720 | peculiarity独特なもの | | |
| 721 | suffix接尾語 | 731 | carriage運送;客車;馬車 |
| 721 | either of them どちらか一方の | 731 | invention発明 |
| 721 | neither of themどちらもでない | 731 | explanation説明 |
| 721 | screwねじ | 732 | about ついて ; 周りに |
| 721 | screwdriverねじ回し | 732 | for days and days何日も |
| 722 | maximum 最大限の | 732 | what about (you) あなたはどう? |
| 722 | minimum 最小限の | 732 | bitter苦い;憤り |
| 722 | point意味;点 | 732 | dissatisfaction 不満 |
| 722 | essay小論文 | 733 | neat整頓された |
| 722 | paragraph段落 | 733 | poverty |
| 722 | | 733 | admire称賛する |
| 722 | cotton woolカット綿 | 733 | admiration 称賛 |
| | absorb 吸収する | 733 | generous物惜しみしない |
| 722 | reach out手を伸ばす | | SON 133 |
| 723 | scale目盛り;縮尺比 | | |
| | corner窮地に追い詰める | | hitchhikeヒッチハイクをする |
| | SON 131 | | dear親愛なる;大切な;高価な |
| | | | easy |
| | chanceチャンス;可能性 | | ease |
| | by chance | | at ease |
| /25 | take hold ofつかむ | /36 | ill at ease落ち着かない |

| 737 | to be obliged 余儀なくする | 745 | throughのために |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| | steal盗む | | clothing衣類 |
| | rob奪う | | • |
| 737 | robbery | | SON 135 |
| 737 | thief泥棒 | | to take into accountを考慮に入れる |
| 737 | mask覆面 | | tipチップ;指先;先 |
| 738 | handle取っ手 ; 扱う | | make up your mind決心する |
| | gentle優しい;穏やかな | 748 | |
| | hand-in-hand 手を取り合って | | observe觀察する |
| | arm-in-arm | | observation 観察 |
| | custom | 749 | historic歴史上重要な |
| | girlfriend ガールフレンド | 749 | 1 |
| 738 | boyfriendボーイフレンド | 749 | |
| | enable を可能にする | 749 | wooden木製の |
| | instruction | 749 | hut |
| | booklet冊子 | 749 | woollen毛糸の |
| | tenderやわらかい;愛情のこもった | 749 | silken絹のような |
| | tough硬い | 749 | golden金色の |
| | lovingly愛情を込めて | 750 | every other day一日おきに |
| 739 | | 750 | assist助ける |
| | SON 134 | 750 | assistant 店員 |
| 741 | in my view私の意見では | 750 | pushchairベビーカー |
| 741 | from my point of view私自身の見解では | 750 | otherwise他のことで;その他の点では |
| 741 | if you ask me 私に言わせれば | 750 | engaged 手がふさがっている |
| 741 | as far as I'm concerned | 750 | perform演じる;行う |
| | 少なくとも私に関しては | 750 | performance |
| 742 | clockwise時計回りの方向に | 750 | trick 芸当 |
| 742 | anticlockwise逆時計回りの方向に | 750 | magic 手品 |
| 742 | symbol記号 | 751 | envy うらやましがる |
| | @ = atアットマーク | 751 | enviousうらやましい |
| 742 | . = dotドット | 751 | celebrity有名人 |
| | inquire (or enquire)尋ねる | 751 | fame |
| 742 | inquiry (or enquiry)取り調べ | 751 | advice (n)アドバイス |
| 742 | escape脱出する | 751 | advise (v)アドバイスする |
| 742 | prisoner | 751 | practice (n) 練習 |
| 743 | regret | 751 | practise (v)練習する |
| 743 | wipe | 751 | licence (n)ライセンス |
| 743 | forehead額 | 751 | license (v)ライセンスを許可する |
| 743 | towelタオル | 751 | record (n) |
| 743 | interest利権;利益 | 751 | record (v)記録する ; 録音する |
| 743 | shares株 | 752 | scatterまき散らす;散り散りになる |
| 743 | tidiness整頓されていること | | plant植える |
| 744 | preferable望ましい | | row列 |
| 744 | largely大部分は | | disorderly治安を乱すような |
| 744 | quality資質 | | tap軽くたたく;蛇口 |
| 745 | may as wellする方がましだ | 752 | |
| 745 | might as wellする方がましだ | 752 | |
| 745 | on account ofの理由で | | polluted汚染された |
| 745 | energeticエネルギッシュな | | |
| 745 | breath息 | | SON 136 |
| 745 | breathe息をする | | slight軽い;わずかな;取るに足りない |
| | out of breath息を切らして | | upside down逆さまに |
| | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 754 | right way up正しい方向に |
| | | | |

| 755 | feather羽 | 762 | greet挨拶する |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | wear擦り切らす | | greetings挨拶 |
| 755 | sleeve | | bye-bye さよなら |
| | mend修理する | | see youまたね |
| | worn out着古した;疲れ果てた | | scent |
| 755 | | 762 | give off放つ |
| 755 | qualification資格 | 763 | welcomeようこそ; 歓迎する |
| | debt借金 | 763 | go rightうまくいく |
| | interrupt | 763 | temper機嫌;性質 |
| | interruption 妨害 | 763 | lose one's temper激怒する |
| | if only!でありさえすれば | 763 | thoughtful考え込んだ |
| | act 行為;行動する | 763 | go badうまくいかない;腐る |
| | capableすることができる | 763 | by now今頃はもう |
| | bar棒;板状のもの;鉄格子; | 764 | warn警告する |
| | 進入を阻止する;出入りを禁じる | 764 | ahead これから先に |
| 756 | lockかぎを掛ける | 764 | triangle三角形 |
| | cart荷馬車 | | mercy慈悲 |
| 757 | | 764 | desire望む;願望 |
| 757 | complain文句を言う | 764 | ignore無視する |
| 757 | complaint苦情;不満の訴え | 765 | upright直立の |
| 758 | either side両側に | 765 | lung肺 |
| | faintかすかな; 卒倒する | 765 | organ |
| | excitement | 765 | seldom ほとんど…ない |
| 758 | fear恐れ | 765 | |
| 759 | happen to | 765 | confusion混乱 |
| 759 | outwards外側へ | 765 | electrical電気の |
| 759 | inwards内側へ | 766 | advance進む;進歩 |
| | lean寄りかかる;傾く | 766 | step by step 一歩一歩着実に |
| 759 | beneath下の | 766 | progress進む |
| 759 | give way崩れる | 766 | |
| 759 | mankind | 766 | in arrears後払いで |
| 759 | mate仲間 | | cuff |
| 760 | zoo動物園 | 766 | preparation準備 |
| 760 | cage おり | 767 | valley |
| 760 | monkey サル | 767 | injustice不公平 |
| 760 | ape類人猿 | LEC | SON 138 |
| 760 | closely密接に | | |
| LES | SON 137 | | bite - bit - bittenかむ |
| | it is not soそうではない | 768 | |
| | so, you have come!おるほど、 | | weapon辛うじてする |
| 701 | | | |
| 761 | 来ましたね! | | go back |
| 761 | it so happensたまたま | | come back戻って来る |
| 761 | I told you soそのように言ったでしょ | 768 | go in |
| 761 | just (exactly)まさしく | | |
| 761 | meltとける | | return |
| 761 | have something to do withレ関係がなる | | enter |
| 762 | と関係がある | 768 | descend下りる overcome克服する |
| /02 | | / na | |
| | pick at | | |
| 762 | pick out選び出す | 768 | go down下に行く |
| 762 762 | pick out選び出す | 768 768 | |

| 769 | barrister法廷弁護士 | 778 | tear – tore – torn引き裂く |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----|---|
| 770 | (just) in case念のため | 779 | cheek |
| 770 | risk | 779 | cheeky生意気な |
| 770 | run a risk危険を冒す | 779 | pile積み重ねる |
| 770 | excuse (v)許す;言い訳をする | 779 | one on top of the other順に重ねて |
| | excuse (n)許し;言い訳 | 779 | heap山積みにした状態 |
| 771 | waist ウエスト | 780 | point先端;点 |
| 771 | waistcoatチョッキ | 780 | freeze – froze – frozen凍る |
| 771 | fancy手が込んだ;好む;気に入る | 780 | nought ゼロ |
| 771 | pint(液量単位)パイント | 780 | zero ゼロ |
| 771 | gallon(液量単位)ガロン | 780 | Fahrenheit 華氏 |
| 771 | litreリットル | 780 | insect |
| 772 | jealous嫉妬して | 780 | itchかゆみ |
| 772 | jealousyねたみ | 780 | scratch引っかく |
| 772 | go out withと交際する | 780 | scrape こすり落とす;擦りむく |
| 772 | fortune大金;幸運 | 781 | opposition反対者;野党 |
| 772 | fortunate幸運な | LES | SON 140 |
| 772 | international 国際的な | | |
| 772 | mine 鉱山 | /82 | the sooner, the better |
| 772 | miner鉱山労働者 | 700 | |
| 772 | tendしがちである | | responsible責任を持つ;責任がある |
| 773 | content (n)中身 | | council地方議会 |
| 773 | content (v or adj)満足させる;満足な | | scream |
| | witness (v)目撃する | | fright恐怖 |
| | SON 139 | | frighten |
| | | | horrorホラーの |
| | rid取り除く | | mean |
| 775 | get rid ofを処分する | 783 | |
| | above allとりわけ | 783 | pale青ざめた |
| 775 | sharp鋭い | 783 | |
| 775 | bluntとがってない | | light – lit – lit(火や電気を) つける |
| 775 | sharpen鋭くする | | candleろうそく |
| 775 | grind – ground – ground 研ぐ | | failure故障;失敗 |
| 775 | flour小麦粉 | 784 | (2) |
| | wheat | | だめになる;ひっくり返す |
| | harmを害する;害 | | feel upset |
| | harmful有害な | | terriblyひどく |
| | harmless無害な | | wreck挫折させる |
| | creature生き物 | | misfortune不運 |
| | ironアイロンをかける | | shipwreck |
| 777 | extreme極端な | | sale |
| 777 | reduce減らす | | 70, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 2 |
| 777 | likelyする可能性が高い | 785 | 50.65 |
| 777 | unlikely ありそうもない | | advertisement |
| 778 | do someone a favour 人の頼みを聞く | | commercialコマーシャル |
| 778 | That's all right構いません | | rival競争相手 |
| | Not at allどう致しまして | | overより上で |
| 778 | It's nothing何でもありません | 786 | basement地下室 |
| 778 | You're welcome どう致しまして | 787 | bargain掘り出し物;値段を交渉する |
| 778 | Don't mention it どう致しまして | 787 | |
| 778 | No problem…何でもないさ;お安いご用だ | 787 | , |
| 778 | up完全に(してしまう) | 788 | rapid 急な |
| | | | |

| LESS | SON 141 | 799 | chalk白墨 |
|------|--|-----|-------------------------------|
| | deliver 配達する;〈演説)をする | | eyebrow眉毛 |
| | | 799 | - |
| 789 | | 799 | eyelidまぶた |
| | beforehand事前に | 799 | lidふた |
| | critic評論家 | 799 | pan なべ |
| 789 | expect来るのを待つ;期待する; | 800 | favour えこひいきする;好都合に働く |
| | だと思う | 800 | |
| 789 | rely on頼りにする | 800 | |
| | fastぐっすりと | | clothe |
| 790 | fasten締める | | endless |
| 790 | porterポーター | | bunch東;房 |
| 791 | a fifty-minute lesson50分間の授業 | 800 | |
| 791 | a four-door car4ドア車 | | grapeブドウ revolution 革命 |
| 791 | jog ジョギングする | 001 | 16401011 |
| 791 | overnight一夜にして | LES | SON 143 |
| 791 | lifestyle ライフスタイル | 802 | resist抵抗する |
| 792 | mere単なる | 802 | resistance 抵抗 |
| 792 | nuisance | 803 | substantial十分な |
| 792 | postくい;職 | 803 | baconベーコン |
| 792 | doorpost戸口の側柱 | 803 | toastトースト |
| 792 | goal ゴールエリア ; 目標 | 803 | fry – fried – fried油で揚げる;いためる |
| 792 | dig – dug – dugを掘る | 803 | approximateおおよそ |
| 792 | postage 郵便料金 | 803 | courseコース料理 |
| 793 | naughtyいたずらな | 803 | starterコース料理の最初にでる料理 |
| 793 | punish罰する | 803 | main courseメイン料理 |
| 793 | ## T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T | 803 | dessertデザート |
| | native母国の | 803 | dine食事をする |
| 793 | treasure宝物 | 804 | marmaladeマーマレード |
| 793 | receipt | 804 | jamジャム |
| 793 | prove 証明する | 804 | pear 西洋ナシ |
| LES: | SON 142 | 804 | plum西洋スモモ |
| 795 | excuse me ちょっと失礼;すみません | 804 | the country田舎;国家 |
| | I'm sorry すみません;ごめんなさい | 804 | rejoice |
| | wealthy豊かな | 804 | victory勝利 |
| | disaster災害 | 804 | shaveひげをそる |
| | flood洪水 | 804 | razorかみそり |
| | thenそのときに;その次に;その場合 | 804 | heal治る |
| | urge | | live (v)生きる |
| | affair事柄 | 805 | live (adj)生きている;ライブの |
| | love affair 恋愛関係 | 805 | musicianミュージシャン |
| | charm | 805 | mild 軽い;穏やかな;刺激の少ない |
| 798 | charming | 805 | remark発言 |
| 798 | musicalミュージカル | 805 | look顔つき |
| 798 | snakeヘビ | 805 | stormy |
| 798 | snake charmer ヘビ使い | 805 | proof |
| 798 | instrument器具;楽器 | 806 | saying ことわざ |
| 799 | latest最新の | 806 | |
| 799 | last | 806 | pot 鉢 ; 鍋 ; ポット |
| 799 | last but one | 806 | cooking pot料理用深鍋 |
| 799 | blackboard | | flowerpot |
| 799 | whiteboard ホワイトボード | | coffee potコーヒーポット |
| | | | • |

| 806 | teapotティーポット | 816 | rod |
|------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| 806 | in relation toに関して | 817 | voyage |
| 806 | relationship | 817 | space |
| 806 | relative相対的な | 817 | tour |
| 806 | overweight | 817 | tourist |
| 807 | at sea | | |
| | | 817 | pet |
| 807 | by sea船で | 817 | rabbit |
| LES: | SON 144 | 817 | run on |
| 809 | go past | 817 | create |
| 809 | nearbyすぐ近くの | 818 | situate |
| 810 | in season 旬の | 818 | cloth . |
| 810 | out of season季節外れの | 818 | convin |
| 810 | thread糸 | 818 | try |
| 810 | needle針 | 818 | set fre |
| 810 | sew | 818 | relieve |
| 810 | compassコンパス | 818 | relief. |
| 810 | injection注射の | 818 | pill |
| 810 | agent エージェント | 818 | painki |
| 810 | agency代理店 | 819 | self |
| 811 | title 書名; タイトル | 819 | selfish |
| 811 | | | |
| | championチャンピオン | 819 | self-co |
| 811 | boxer ボクサー | 819 | contro |
| 811 | enormous非常に大きな | 819 | lie – la |
| 811 | belief信仰 | 819 | lie – lie |
| 811 | effort | 819 | lay – la |
| 811 | stay in touch with連絡を取り合う | 820 | tight |
| 812 | tolerate耐える | 820 | tight-f |
| 812 | go ahead自分の思い通りにする | 820 | loose- |
| 812 | just the same全く同じように | 820 | airtigh |
| 812 | bath | 820 | watert |
| 812 | bathe浴びる;洗う | 820 | contai |
| 812 | sunbathe日光浴する | 820 | aim |
| 813 | cheatカンニングする; いかさま師 | 820 | take ai |
| 813 | dip ちょっと浸す | 821 | damp |
| 813 | horizon地平線 | 821 | indeed |
| 813 | horizontal水平な | 821 | empha |
| 813 | feed – fed – fed餌を与える | 821 | jaw |
| 814 | hay干し草 | 821 | ladder |
| 814 | strawわら | 821 | vertica |
| 814 | stem | 822 | admit |
| 815 | development開発 | 822 | |
| LESS | SON 145 | 822 | take p |
| 816 | preference好み | 022 | purnsi |
| 816 | cuisine料理 | | |
| 816 | | | |
| | styleスタイル help yourself自分でとって食べる; | | |
| 816 | | | |
| 016 | 自由にする | | |
| 816 | can't helpになるのは仕方がない | | |
| 816 | load積荷;装填する | | |
| 816 | barrel | | |
| 816 | lead 鉛 | | |

| 816 | rod | | | Ŧ |
|---|---|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 817 | voyage(船など | つ |) | 旅 |
| 817 | space | 宇 | 宙 | の |
| 817 | tour | | | |
| 817 | tourist | .旅 | 行 | 者 |
| 817 | pet | | | |
| 817 | rabbit | . ウ | サ | ギ |
| 817 | run on | | | |
| 817 | create引き | 起 | Z | す |
| 818 | situated位置し | 7 | い | る |
| 818 | cloth | | | |
| 818 | convince確信し | 7 | い | る |
| 818 | try裁判に | か | け | る |
| 818 | set free积放 | | | |
| 818 | relieve軽減する;任務から解 | | | |
| 818 | relief 困窮者救 | 済 | 物 | 資 |
| 818 | pill | | 錠 | 剤 |
| 818 | painkiller 痒 | み | 止 | め |
| 819 | self本 | | | |
| 819 | selfish 自分のことしか考え | な | い | ; |
| | わか | | | |
| 819 | self-control | | 自 | 制 |
| 819 | control抑える;監 | | | |
| 819 | lie – lay – lain | た | ゎ | る |
| 819 | lie – lied – liedうそ | | | |
| 819 | 1. 1.1. 1.1. H±+ > 7 | | - | / |
| | lay – laid – laid 横たえる | | | |
| 820 | tightしっ | か | ŋ | ٢ |
| 820 820 | | か | ŋ | ٢ |
| | tightしっ | かと | り し | とた |
| 820 | tight | かとり閉 | りししし | とたたた |
| 820 820 | tight | かとり閉し | りしししな | とたたたい |
| 820 820 820 | tight | かとり閉し: | りしししな容 | とたたたい器 |
| 820 820 820 820 | tight | かとり閉し | りしししな容狙 | とたたたい器い |
| 820 820 820 820 820 | tight | かとり閉し | りしししな容狙 | とたたたい器い |
| 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 | tight | かとり閉し定 | りしししな容狙め | とたたたい器いる |
| 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 | tight | かとり閉し定湿 | りしししな容狙めっ | とたたたい器いるた |
| 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 821 | tight | かとり閉し定湿本調 | りしししな容狙めっ当す | とたたたい器いるたにる |
| 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 821 821 | tight | かとり閉し定湿本調 | りしししな容狙めっ当すあ | とたたたい器いるたにるご |
| 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 821 821 821 | tight | かとり閉し定湿本調 …は | りしししな容狙めっ当すあし | とたたたい器いるたにるごご |
| 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 821 821 821 821 | tight | かとり閉し … 定湿本調 …は垂 | りしししな容狙めっ当すあし直 | とたたたい器いるたにるごごな |
| 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 821 821 821 821 | tightしっ tight-fitting体にぴったり loose-fitting | かとり閉し定湿本調 …は垂認 | りしししな容狙めっ当すあし直め | とたたたい器いるたにるごごなる |
| 820 820 820 820 820 820 821 821 821 821 821 821 821 822 822 | tight | かとり閉し … 定湿本調 …は垂認わ | りしししな容狙めっ当すあし直めれ | とたたたい器いるたにるごごなるる |
| 820 820 820 820 820 820 820 821 821 821 821 821 821 821 | tightしっ tight-fitting体にぴったり loose-fitting | かとり閉し … 定湿本調 …は垂認わ | りしししな容狙めっ当すあし直めれ | とたたたい器いるたにるごごなるる |



English-Polish Vocabulary BookStage 9

Polish vocabulary

| LESS | SON 127 | 705 | care for | przepadać |
|------|---------------------------------|------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 697 | socialtowarzyski | 706 | I dare say | Śmiem twierdzić |
| | edgekrawędź, | | | śmiałość, odwaga |
| | poruszać się stopniowo | | | wymagać |
| 697 | little by littlepo trochu | | | oszczędzać |
| 697 | intendzamierzać | | | ochoczy |
| 697 | tinpuszka, cyna | | | trzeć |
| 697 | preservekonserwować | | | wymazać |
| | aluminium aluminium | | | gumka do mazania |
| | on averageśrednio | | | wychodzić na (o oknie) |
| | sympathywspółczucie | | | twarzą w twarz |
| | reckon sądzić, przypuszczać | | | bóg |
| | airlinelinie lotnicze | | | więc, takowo |
| | horribleokropny | | | oszczędzać |
| | anxiety trwoga, niepokój | | | wiazać z, zaangażować |
| 700 | anxiouspragnący coś zrobić, | | | atakować |
| | zatroskany | | | zaledwie |
| 700 | possession własność (rzecz) | | | rzadki, ograniczony |
| | entertain zabawiać | 709 | impression | wrażenie |
| | backgroundtło, przeszłość | | | zakopać, pogrzebać |
| 701 | applyskładać podanie, | | | cmentarz |
| | zastosować | | | złościć |
| | highlywysoce | | | dodatkowy |
| | the Browns Brownowie | | | obrazić |
| | ancientstarożytny | | | obraza |
| | Egypt Egipt | /10 | madness | szaleństwo |
| | degree stopień | LES: | SON 129 | |
| | anglekąt | 712 | afraid of | przestraszony czegoś |
| | right anglekąt prosty | 712 | afraid that | przestraszony, że |
| | gradeocena | 712 | afraid to | . przestraszony coś zrobić |
| | centigradeskala Celsjusza | 712 | crash kata | astrofa lotnicza, wypadek |
| | somewhatnieco | 712 | whiskers | wąsy (kota) |
| | at all w ogóle | | | szpara, luka |
| /03 | unity jedność | 712 | fence | płot |
| LESS | SON 128 | 712 | hedge | żywopłot |
| 704 | confidentpewny | 713 | hall | hol/sala |
| 704 | now that teraz, skoro | | | wejście |
| 705 | agree aboutuzgodnić | | | ratusz |
| 705 | agree thatzgodzić się, że | | | kałuża, basen |
| 705 | agree tozgodzić się na | | | ciecz |
| | agree withzgadzać się z | | | wewnętrzny |
| | take care uważać, opiekować się | | | zewnętrzny |
| 705 | run overprzejechać (coś, kogoś) | 713 | indoors | wewnątrz |
| | | | | |

| 712 outdoors | na zoweatrz | LEC | SON 131 |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------|---|
| | na zewnątrz na zewnątrz | | |
| | kolano | | chanceszansa |
| | | /24 | by chance przypadkiem, |
| | – kneltuklęknąć | 725 | przypadkowo |
| | poprzedni, św. pamięci | | take hold ofchwycić się czegoś |
| | ostatnio | | take by surprisezaskoczyć kogoś |
| | dopasować, | | take a lookzerknąć |
| | godny przeciwnik, mecz dżudo | | second-handużywany |
| • | | | temptationpokusa |
| | pogrzeb | | dishonestnieuczciwy |
| | tajemnica | | viewwidok |
| | ścieżka ubezpieczyć | | hide – hid – hiddenchować (się) |
| | ubezpieczyc | | liarkłamca |
| | kradzieź | /26 | pay attention uważać, |
| | tron | 726 | zwracać uwagę |
| | denerwować | | detaildetal, szczegół |
| • | | | sweatpocić się |
| | mucha zasnąć | | nervouszdenerwowany |
| | bolący | | underneath pod spodem, poniżej |
| | projektować | | unlikeinaczej niż |
| | projektować | | wanderwędrować, spacerować distinguishrozróżnić |
| LESSON 130 | | | a whilechwila |
| | złożony | | |
| | waluta | | SON 132 |
| | jednostka | | still jeszcze, wciąż |
| | pens | | yetjeszcze, już |
| | pens | 729 | annoyanceirytacja, |
| | zwolnić | | zniecierpliwienie |
| | przyspieszyć | | according towedług |
| | oprócz | | in my opinion moim zdaniem |
| | ade – forbidden | | band banda, zespół, pasek |
| | zabronić | | disturbancezakłócenie |
| | dziwny, osobliwy | | militarywojskowa |
| | osobliwość | | linkpowiąznie, link |
| | przyrostek | | browseprzeglądać |
| | nktórykolwiek z nich | | carriagewagon, karoca |
| | em żaden z nich | /31 | invention wynalezienie, |
| | śruba | 724 | wynalazek |
| | śrubokręt maksimum | | explanationwytłumaczenie |
| | | /32 | abouto, na, dookoła, wokół, |
| | minimum | 722 | po całym (i tak dalej) |
| | sens, punkt esej | /32 | for days and days całymi dniami, |
| | | 722 | długo |
| 722 paragraph | akapit kłębek, wyścielać | | what about (you)co (ty) na to, a ty? |
| 722 pau | wata | | bitter gorzki |
| | wchłaniać | | dissatisfaction niezadowolenie |
| | sięgać | | neat schludny |
| | skala | | poverty ubóstwo admire podziwiać |
| | osaczyć | | admirationpodziwiac |
| , 25 confict | Озасгус | | generoushojny |
| | | , ,, | generous |

| LECCON 422 | 742 interest |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| LESSON 133 | 743 interest |
| 736 hitchhikejeździć stopem | 743 sharesakcja (giełd.) |
| 736 deardrogi | 744 proforable |
| 736 easylatwy, wygodny | 744 preferablelepszy |
| 736 easelatwość, złagodzić | 744 largelyw dużym stopniu |
| 736 at ease swobodnie | 744 qualityjakość |
| 736 ill at easenieswojo | 745 may as wellmóc 745 might as wellmóc |
| 737 to be obligedbyć zobowiązanym | 745 on account ofze względu, przez |
| 737 stealkraść | 745 on account ofze względd, przez 745 energetic energiczny |
| 737 robokraść | 745 breathoddech |
| 737 robberykradzież | 745 breatheoddychać |
| 737 thiefzłodziej | 745 out of breathbez tchu |
| 737 mask maska | 745 throughprzez |
| 738 handleklamka, uchwyt, operować, | 746 clothingodzież |
| obchodzić się 738 gentledelikatny | • |
| 738 hand-in-handręka w rękę | LESSON 135 |
| 738 arm-in-armpod rękę | 748 to take into accountbrać |
| 738 customzwyczaj | pod uwagę |
| 738 girlfrienddziewczyna | 748 tipnapiwek, koniuszek |
| 738 boyfriendchłopak | 748 make up your mind zdecydować się |
| 739 enable umożliwić, upoważnić | 748 delicatedelikatny 748 observeobserwować |
| 739 instructioninstrukcja | 748 observation obserwowac |
| 739 bookletksiążeczka | spostrzegawczość |
| 739 tendermiękki, czuły | 749 historichistoryczny |
| 739 toughtwardy, mocny | 749 pawlapa |
| 739 lovinglyczule, z miłością | 749 claw pazur |
| LESSON 134 | 749 woodendrewniany |
| 741 in my vieww moim przekonaniu | 749 hutchata |
| 741 from my point of view z mojego | 749 woollenwełniany |
| punktu widzenia | 749 silkenjedwabny |
| 741 if you ask me według mnie | 749 goldenzłoty |
| 741 as far as I'm concernedjak o mnie | 750 every other day co drugi dzień |
| chodzi | 750 assistpomóc, asystować |
| 742 clockwisezgodnie ze | 750 assistantekspedient |
| wskazówkami zegara | 750 pushchairwózek |
| 742 anticlockwise odwrotnie | 750 otherwise inaczej, poza tym |
| do wskazówek zegara | 750 engagedzajęty |
| 742 symbol symbol | 750 performodegrać rolę, wykonać |
| 742 @ = at małpa | 750 tricksztuczka |
| 742 . = dotkropka | 750 performanceprzedstawienie |
| 742 inquire (or enquire)zapytać, | 750 magic magiczny |
| dowiadywać się | 751 envyzazdrościć |
| 742 inquiry (or enquiry)zapytanie, | 751 enviouszazdrosny |
| dochodzenie | 751 celebritycelebryta |
| 742 escapeuciec | 751 fame |
| 742 prisonerwięzień | 751 advice (n)porada |
| 743 regretżałować | 751 advise (v)radzić |
| 743 wipewycierać | 751 practice (n) |
| 743 foreheadczoło | 751 practise (v)ćwiczyć, praktykować |
| 743 towelręcznik | 751 licence (n)licencja |

| 754 | | 760 | 11.41 |
|------|----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|
| | license (v) udzielić pozwolenia | | cageklatka |
| | record (n)rekord | 760 | monkey małpa szerokonosa |
| | record (v)nagrywać | 7.00 | i makakowata |
| | scatterrozrzucić, rozsypać | | ape małpa człekokształtna |
| | plantsadzić | 760 | closelyblisko |
| | rowszereg, rząd | LESS | SON 137 |
| | disorderlybezładny | 761 | it is not soto nie jest tak |
| | tapstukać, kurek | | (to nie prawda) |
| | turn on włączyć | 761 | so, you have come!no wiec |
| | pollutionzanieczyszczenie | | przyszedłeś! |
| 752 | pollutedzanieczyszczony | 761 | it so happenstak się składa |
| LESS | SON 136 | | I told you soa nie mówiłem |
| 754 | slight drobny, lekki, nieznaczny | | just (exactly)właśnie, dokładnie |
| | upside downdo góry nogami | | melt topnieć |
| | right way upprawidłowe | | have something to do with |
| | położenie | | mieć coś wspólnego z |
| 755 | featherpióro | 762 | pick atskubać |
| | wear wycierać się | | pick outwybrać |
| | sleeverękaw | | regarduważać |
| | mendnaprawić | | regardspozdrowienia, ukłony |
| | worn outwytarty, wypruty | | greetwitać |
| | exhausted wykończony | 762 | greetingspozdrowienia |
| | qualification kwalifikacje | | bye-byepa pa |
| | debtdług | | see you do zobaczenia |
| | interruptprzerwać | | scentzapach |
| | interruptionprzerwa, zakłócenie | | give offwydzielać |
| | if only!gdyby tylko | | welcomewitaj, powitać |
| | act czyn, zachowywać się | | go rightukładać się dobrze |
| | capablezdolny | | temperopanowanie, nastrój, |
| | barsztaba, tabliczka, bar, | | usposobienie |
| | barykadować, zakazać | 763 | lose one's temperstracić |
| 756 | lockzamknąć na zamek, | | panowanie nad sobą |
| | zamek (w drzwiach) | 763 | thoughtfulzamyślony |
| 757 | cartwóz, furmanka | | go bad zepsuć się |
| | deceive oszukiwać, zwodzić | | by nowdo tej pory |
| 757 | complain skarżyć się, narzekać | | warnostrzegać |
| 757 | complaintpretensja, skarga | 764 | aheadz przodu |
| 758 | either side obydwie strony | 764 | triangletrójkąt |
| 758 | faintnikły, zemdleć | 764 | mercylitość |
| 758 | excitement podniecenie | 764 | desirepragnienie |
| 758 | fearstrach | 764 | ignoreignorować |
| 759 | happen toprzypadkowo | | uprightwyprostowany |
| | (coś zrobić) | 765 | lungpłuco |
| 759 | outwardsna zewnątrz | 765 | organorgan, narząd |
| 759 | inwards do wewnątrz | 765 | seldomrzadko |
| 759 | lean oprzeć się, pochylić | 765 | work out rozwiązać |
| | beneathponiżej | 765 | confusionzmieszanie, |
| 759 | give wayustępować | | dezorientacja |
| 759 | mankindludzkość | 765 | electricalelektryczne |
| 759 | mate kumpel | 766 | advance posuwać się do przodu |
| 760 | zoozoo | 766 | step by stepkrok po kroku |
| | | | |

| 766 progresspostępować | LESSON 139 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 766 in advancez góry | 775 ridpozbyć się, uwolnić się |
| 766 in arrearsz dołu | 775 get rid ofpozbyć się |
| 766 cuff mankiet | 775 above all ponad wszystko |
| 766 preparationprzygotowanie | 775 sharpostry |
| 767 valley dolina | 775 blunt tępy |
| 767 injusticeniesprawiedliwość | 775 sharpen ostrzyć |
| LESSON 138 | 775 grind – ground – ground |
| 768 bite – bit – bitten gryźć | szlifować, mleć |
| 768 baregoły | 775 flourmąka |
| 768 weaponbroń | 775 wheatpszenica |
| 768 barelyledwie | 776 harmkrzywdzić, krzywda |
| 768 go backwracać (pójść) | 776 harmfulszkodliwy |
| 768 come back wracać (przyjść) | 776 harmlessnieszkodliwy |
| 768 go inwejść | 776 creaturestworzenie, istota |
| 768 come inwejść | 777 iron prasować |
| 768 return wracać | 777 extremeekstremalny |
| 768 enterwejść | 777 reduce redukować |
| 768 descendzejść, schodzić | 777 likely prawdopodobny, |
| 768 overcome przezwyciężyć | możliwy |
| 768 go downschodzić | 777 unlikelynieprawdopodobny |
| 768 come downschodzić | 778 do someone a favourzrobić |
| 769 caseproces | przysługę |
| 769 barristeradwokat, obrońca | 778 That's all right nie ma za co, |
| 770 (just) in casena wypadek gdyby, | w porządku |
| na wszelki wypadek | 778 Not at allnic takiego, |
| 770 riskryzyko | proszę, bardzo |
| 770 run a riskpodejmować ryzyko | 778 It's nothingnic takiego |
| 770 excuse (v)usprawiedliwiać, | 778 You're welcome proszę bardzo |
| wybaczać | 778 Don't mention itnie wspominaj, |
| 770 excuse (n)wymówka | drobiazg |
| 771 waistpas, talia | 778 No problemnie ma problemu |
| 771 waistcoatkamizelka | 778 up |
| 771 fancy fantazyjny, wykwintny, | 778 tear – tore – torndrzeć |
| mieć ochotę, lubić | 779 cheekpoliczek |
| 771 pint pinta | 779 cheekyzuchwały, bezczelny |
| 771 gallon galon | 779 pilestos, kupa |
| 771 litrelitr | 779 one on top of the otherjeden |
| 772 jealouszazdrosny | na drugim |
| 772 jealousyzazdrość | 779 heapstos, kupa |
| 772 go out withspotykać się z | 780 pointpunkt |
| 772 fortunefortuna, los, szczęście | 780 freeze – froze – frozen zamarzać |
| 772 fortunateszczęśliwy, fortunny | 780 noughtzero |
| 772 international międzynarodowy | 780 zerozero |
| 772 mine kopalnia | 780 Fahrenheit Fahrenheit |
| 772 minergórnik | 780 insectinsekt, owad |
| 772 tend mieć skłonność | 780 itchswędzieć |
| 773 content (n)zawartość | 780 scratch drapać się |
| 773 content (v or adj)zadowolony, | 780 scrapezdrapać, otrzeć |
| zadowalać | 781 oppositionopozycja |
| 773 witness (v)być świadkiem | |

| LESSON 140 | 791 a fifty-minute lesson |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| | pięćdziedięciominutowa lekcja |
| 782 the sooner, the better | 791 a four-door carsamochód |
| im szybciej, tym lepiej | czterodrzwiowy |
| 782 responsible odpowiedzialny | 791 jogbiegać, bieg |
| 782 council rada | 791 overnightprzez noc |
| 782 screamkrzyczeć, wrzeszczeć | 791 lifestyle styl życia |
| 782 frightprzerażenie, strach | 792 merezwykły, zwyczajny |
| 782 frightenprzerażać, przestraszać | 792 nuisance utrapienie, kłopot |
| 782 horror horror | 792 postfilar, słupek, |
| 783 meanskąpy, wredny | posada, stanowisko |
| 783 thoughtlessbezmyślny, | 792 doorpostsłup od drzwi |
| nierozważny 783 paleblady | 792 goal bramka, cel |
| 783 sicknesschoroba | 792 dig – dug – dug wykopać |
| 784 light – lit – litzaświecić, zapalić | 792 postage opłata pocztowa |
| 784 candleświeca | 793 naughtyniegrzeczny |
| 784 failureawaria, klęska, niewypał | 793 punishkarać |
| 784 upsetdezorganizować, | 793 foldskładać |
| przewrócić, wylać, | 793 nativeojczysty |
| zmartwiony | 793 treasureskarb |
| 784 feel upsetbyć zdenerwowanym | 793 receipt rachunek |
| 784 terriblystrasznie | 793 prove udowodnić |
| 785 wreckpopsuć, zrujnować | • |
| 785 misfortunenieszczęście | LESSON 142 |
| 785 shipwreck katastrofa morska | 795 excuse meprzepraszam |
| 785 salesprzedaż | 795 I'm sorryprzepraszam |
| 785 for salena sprzedaż | 796 wealthyzamożny |
| 785 salesobroty | 796 disasterkatastrofa |
| 785 advertisement reklama, | 796 floodpowódź |
| ogłoszenie | 796 thenwtedy, następnie, |
| 785 commercialreklamowy, | w takim wypadku |
| handlowy | 796 urgeprzekonać |
| 785 rivalrywal | 797 affairsprawa |
| 786 over ponad | 797 love affair romans |
| 786 basement piwnica | 798 charmurok, czar, oczarować |
| 787 bargainokazja (cenowa), | 798 charming uroczy, czarujący |
| targować się | 798 musicalmuzyczny 798 snakewąż |
| 787 cautionostrzegać | 798 snake charmer zaklinacz węży |
| 787 cautiouslyostrożnie | 798 instrumentinstrument |
| 788 rapid szybki, wartki | 799 latestostatni, najnowszy |
| LESSON 141 | 799 lastostatrii, fiajriowszy |
| 789 deliver dostarczać | 799 last but one przedostatni |
| 789 mailpoczta | 799 blackboardtablica |
| 789 beforehandprzedtem | 799 whiteboardtablica |
| 789 critickrytyk | 799 chalkkreda |
| | 799 eyebrow brew |
| 789 expect spodziewać się, oczekiwać 789 rely onpolegać na | 799 eyelash rzęsa |
| 790 fast mocno | 799 eyelidpowieka |
| 790 fastenumocować, zapiąć | 799 lid pokrywka |
| 790 porter portier | 799 panrondel |
| 750 porter portier | 800 favourfaworyzować, sprzyjać |
| | |

| 800 yachtjacht | LESSON 144 |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 800 hinderutrudniać | 809 go pastprzejść obok |
| 800 clotheubrać, odziać | 809 nearbypobliski |
| 800 endless bez końca | 810 in season w sezonie |
| 800 bunch grono, wiązanka | 810 out of seasonpo sezonie |
| 800 grape winogrono | 810 threadnić, nawlekać |
| 801 revolutionrewolucja | 810 needleigła |
| LESSON 143 | 810 sewszyć |
| | 810 compasskompas |
| 802 resist opierać się | 810 injectionzastrzyk |
| 802 resistanceopór | 810 agentagent |
| 803 substantialsolidny, odżywczy 803 baconboczek | 810 agencyagencja |
| | 811 title tytuł |
| 803 toast tost | 811 champion zwycięzca |
| 803 fry – fried – friedsmażyć | 811 boxerbokser |
| 803 approximateprzybliżony 803 coursedanie | 811 enormousogromny |
| | 811 beliefwiara |
| 803 starterprzystawka | 811 effortwysiłek |
| 803 main coursedanie główne 803 dessertdeser | 811 stay in touch withotrzymywać |
| | kontakt z |
| 803 dinejeść obiad 804 marmalademarmolada | 812 tolerate tolerować |
| 804 jamdżem | 812 go aheadiść naprzód |
| • | 812 just the same tak czy siak |
| 804 peargruszka | 812 bathkapiel |
| 804 plumśliwka 804 the countrynaród | 812 bathe kąpać się, przemywać |
| 804 rejoice radować się | 812 sunbatheopalać się |
| 804 victoryzwycięstwo | 813 cheat oszukiwać, oszust |
| 804 shavegolić się | 813 dipzanurzać |
| 804 razor brzytwa | 813 horizonhoryzont |
| 804 healwyleczyć | 813 horizontalpoziomy |
| 805 live (v)żyć | 813 feed – fed – fedkarmić |
| 805 live (adj) | 814 haysiano |
| 805 musician muzyk | 814 strawsłoma |
| 805 mild łagodny | 814 stemłodyga |
| 805 remarkuwaga, spostrzeżenie | 815 developmentrozwój |
| 805 lookwyraz twarzy | LESSON 145 |
| 805 stormyburzliwy | 816 preferenceupodobanie |
| 805 proof | 816 cuisinekuchnia |
| 806 saying powiedzenie | 816 stylestyl |
| 806 trap pułapka | 816 help yourself poczęstować się |
| 806 potnaczynie | 816 can't help nie móc powstrzymać |
| 806 cooking potgarnek | 816 loadladunek, ładować |
| 806 flowerpotdoniczka | 816 barrellufa |
| 806 coffee potdzbanek | 816 leadołów |
| 806 teapotdzbanek | 816 rodpręt |
| 806 in relation tow stosunku do | 817 voyagepodróż |
| 806 relationshipzwiązek | 817 space przestrzeń (kosmiczna), |
| 806 relativewzględny | kosmos |
| 806 overweightz nadwagą | 817 tourwycieczka |
| 807 at seana morzu | 817 tourist turysta |
| 807 by seapo morzu | 817 pet zwierzę domowe |
| • | |

| 817 | rabbitkrólik |
|-----|---------------------------------|
| 817 | run on działać na |
| 817 | create wytwarzać |
| 818 | situatedzlokalizowane |
| 818 | cloth materiał |
| 818 | convinceprzekonać |
| 818 | trysądzić |
| 818 | set freeuwolnić |
| 818 | relieveulżyć, zwolnić |
| 818 | relief ulga |
| 818 | pillpigułka, tabletka |
| 818 | painkiller środek przeciwbólowy |
| 819 | selfjaźń, własne ja |
| 819 | selfishsamolubny |
| 819 | self-controlsamokontrola |
| 819 | controlkontrolować |
| 819 | lie – lay – lainleżeć |
| 819 | lie – lied – liedkłamać |
| 819 | lay – laid – laidpołożyć |
| 820 | tight obcisły, ciasny |
| 820 | tight-fittingobcisły |
| 820 | loose-fittingluźny |
| 820 | airtighthermetyczny |
| 820 | watertightwodoszczelny |
| 820 | containerzbiornik |
| 820 | aim cel, celować |
| 820 | take aim nacelować |
| 821 | damp wilgotny |
| 821 | indeedrzeczywiście, naprawdę |
| 821 | emphasisnacisk, podkreślenie |
| 821 | jawszczęka |
| 821 | ladderdrabina |
| 821 | vertical pionowy |
| 822 | admitwpuszczać, przyznać się |
| 822 | take place mieć miejsce |
| 822 | punishmentkara |
| | |
| | |
| | |



English-Portuguese Vocabulary BookStage 9

Portuguese vocabulary

| LESSON 127 | 705 care forligar para |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 697 socialsocial | 706 I dare sayEu ouso dizer |
| 697 edge beirada / | 706 daringousado |
| mover cuidadosamente | 706 requirerequerer |
| 697 little by little pouco a pouco | 706 conserveconservar |
| | 706 eageransioso |
| 697 intendpretender | 706 rubesfregar |
| 697 tinlata 697 preserve preservar (conservar) | 706 rub outapagar |
| | 706 rubberborracha |
| 697 aluminiumalumínio | 707 face fica de frente à |
| 698 on average em média | 707 face to faceface a face |
| 699 sympathycompaixão | 707 godDeus |
| 700 reckonconsiderar | 707 thusdeste modo / portanto |
| 700 airline companhia aérea 700 horriblehorrível | 708 economize economizar |
| | 708 involveenvolver/envolvido |
| 700 anxietyansiedade 700 anxiousansioso | 708 attackatacar |
| | 708 scarcely escassamente |
| 700 possession posse 701 entertain entreter | 708 scarceescasso |
| 701 background fundo / formação | 709 impressionimpressão |
| | 709 bury enterrar |
| 701 applyinscrever / aplicar | 709 cemetery cemitério |
| 701 highlyaltamente 701 the Brownsa família brown | 709 angerenfurecer |
| 701 the Brownsa familia brown 702 ancientantigo | 709 additionaladicional |
| _ | 709 insult (v)insultar |
| 702 Egypt Egito 702 degree grau | 709 insult (n)insulto |
| | 710 madnessloucura |
| 702 angle ângulo 702 right angle ângulo reto | |
| | LESSON 129 |
| 702 grade | 712 afraid of medo de |
| 702 centigrade | 712 afraid that medo que |
| 702 somewhatde alguma forma 702 at allde maneira nenhuma / | 712 afraid to medo de |
| absolutamente | 712 crashcolidir |
| 703 unityunidade | 712 whiskersbigode de gato |
| • | 712 gapvão (buraco) / intervalo |
| LESSON 128 | 712 fencecerca de madeira |
| 704 confidentconfiante | 712 hedge cerca de plantas |
| 704 now thatagora que | 713 hallsalão |
| 705 agree about concordar sobre | 713 entranceentrada |
| 705 agree thatconcordar que | 713 town hall prefeitura |
| 705 agree to concordar a | 713 poolpoça / piscina |
| 705 agree with concordar com | 713 liquidlíquido |
| 705 take caretomar cuidado | 713 indoorinterno |
| 705 run overatropelar | 713 outdoorexterno |
| | |

| '13 indoorsdentro de casa '13 outdoorsao ar livre | 723 corner encurralar/encurralado LESSON 131 |
|--|--|
| 713 out of doors fora de casa | 724 chance chance |
| 14 kneejoelho | 724 by chancepor acaso |
| 714 kneel – knelt – knelt ajoelhar | 725 take hold ofagarrar |
| 714 lateúltimo / falecido | 725 take by surprise pegar de surpresa |
| 714 latelyrecentemente | 725 take a lookolhar |
| 714 match combinar / equiparar | 725 second-handsegunda-mão |
| / partida de (esporte) | 725 temptation tentação |
| 714 judo judô | 725 dishonestdesonesto |
| 715 funeralfuneral | 725 viewvista |
| 715 mystery mistério | 725 hide – hid – hiddenesconder |
| 715 pathcaminho | 726 liar mentiroso |
| 715 insure segurar (fazer seguro) | 726 pay attention prestar atenção |
| 715 insurance seguro | 726 detail detalhe |
| 715 theftroubo | 727 sweat suar (suor) |
| 716 thronetrono | 727 sweatsuar (suor) |
| 716 annoyirritar | 727 Inervoidsenbaixo de |
| 716 fly mosca | |
| 716 fall asleepadormecer | 727 unlikeao contrário |
| 716 soredolorido | 727 wander andar sem destino |
| 716 design (v)desenhar, criar | 727 distinguishdistinguir |
| ESSON 130 | 727 a whilepor pouco tempo |
| 718 compoundcomposto | LESSON 132 |
| 719 currency moeda | 729 still ainda |
| 719 unitunidade | 729 yet ainda |
| 719 penny moeda de 1 pêni | 729 annoyance aborrecimento |
| 719 pence plural de pêni | 730 according tode acordo com |
| 720 slow downdesacelerar | 730 in my opinionna minha opinião |
| | 730 bandbanda / faixa / grupo |
| 720 speed upacelerar 720 in addition toalém de | 730 disturbance distúrbio |
| 720 forbid – forbade – forbidden | 730 military militar |
| | 731 linkconexão / link |
| proibir | 731 browse procurar / olhar |
| 720 peculiar peculiar / particular | 731 carriage vagão / carroça / |
| 720 peculiarity peculiaridade | transporte |
| 721 suffixsufixo | 731 inventioninvenção |
| 721 either of them qualquer um deles | 731 explanationexplicação |
| 721 neither of themnenhum deles | 732 about próximo de / a respeito de |
| 721 screwparafuso, parafusar | 732 for days and days por dias e dias |
| 721 screwdriverchave de fenda | 732 what about (you) o que você acha |
| 722 maximummáximo | 732 bitteramargo |
| 722 minimum mínimo | 732 dissatisfactioninsatisfação |
| 722 pointrazão (motivo) | 733 neat arrumado |
| 722 essay ensaio | 733 povertypobreza |
| 722 paragraph parágrafo | 733 admireadmirar |
| 722 pad almofada / acolchoado | 733 admirationadmiração |
| 722 cotton woolalgodão | 733 generous generoso |
| 722 absorb absorver | |
| 722 reach out | LESSON 133 |
| 722 reach outalcançar | 736 hitchhikepedir carona |

| 736 dearcaro (querido, precioso) | 744 preferablepreferível |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 736 easy fácil (confortável) | 744 largelyamplamente |
| 736 ease facilidade / aliviar | 744 quality qualidade |
| 736 at ease confortável | 745 may as wellsim, porque não |
| 736 ill at easedesconfortável | 745 might as wellsim, porque não |
| 737 to be obligedser obrigado a | 745 on account ofpor causa de |
| 737 stealroubar | 745 energetic energético |
| 737 robroubar | 745 breathrespiração |
| 737 robberyroubo | 745 breatherespirar |
| 737 thiefladrão | 745 out of breathsem fôlego |
| 737 mask máscara | 745 throughpor, devido a |
| 738 handlepuxador / manusear | 746 clothingroupa, vestimenta |
| 738 gentle suave / amável | LESSON 135 |
| 738 hand-in-hand de mãos dadas | |
| 738 arm-in-arm de braços dados | 748 to take into accountlevar em |
| 738 customcostume | consideração |
| 738 girlfriendnamorada | 748 tipgorjeta, dica, ponta |
| 738 boyfriendnamorado | 748 make up your minddecida-se |
| 739 enablepossibilitar | 748 delicatedelicado |
| 739 instructioninstrução | 748 observeobservar |
| 739 bookletfolheto | 748 observațion observação |
| 739 tender macio / delicado | 749 historichistórico |
| 739 toughduro | 749 paw pata |
| 739 lovinglyamorosamente | 749 claw garra |
| | 749 woodende madeira |
| LESSON 134 | 749 hutcabana |
| 741 in my view no meu ponto de vista | 749 woollende lã |
| 741 from my point of view do meu | 749 silken de seda |
| ponto de vista | 749 goldendourado / de ouro |
| 741 if you ask mese você me | 750 every other day dia sim, dia não |
| perguntar | 750 assistauxiliar |
| 741 as far as I'm concerned na minha | 750 assistantassistente |
| opinião | 750 pushchaircarrinho de bêbe |
| 742 clockwisesentido horário | 750 otherwise caso contrário / senão |
| 742 anticlockwiseanti-horário | 750 engagedocupado |
| 742 symbolsímbolo | 750 performrepresentar |
| 742 @ = atarroba | 750 performanceatuação |
| 742 . = dotponto | 750 tricktruque |
| 742 inquire (or enquire)consultar / | 750 magicmágico |
| perguntar | 751 envyinvejar |
| 742 inquiry (or enquiry)consulta / | 751 enviousinvejoso |
| averiguação | 751 celebrity celebridade |
| 742 escape escapar | 751 fame fama |
| 742 prisonerprisioneiro | 751 advice (n)conselho |
| 743 regret arrepender-se | 751 advise (v)aconselhar |
| 743 wipe secar | 751 practice (n)prática |
| 743 foreheadtesta | 751 practise (v) praticar |
| 743 toweltoalha | 751 licence (n)licença |
| 743 interest juros / interesse | 751 license (v)licenciar |
| 743 sharesações | 751 record (n)registro, disco |
| 743 tidiness arrumação | 751 record (v)gravar |
| | g.a.a. |

| 752 scatterespalhar | 761 so, you have come!ah, |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 752 plantplantar | então você veio! |
| 752 row fileira | 761 it so happenspor coincidência |
| 752 disorderly desordenadamente | 761 I told you soeu te disse |
| 752 tap bater, torneira | 761 just (exactly) exatamente |
| 752 turn onabrir | 761 meltderreter |
| 752 pollutionpoluição | 761 have something to do with |
| 752 pollutedpoluído | tem haver com |
| LESSON 136 | 762 pick atpegar (pinçar) |
| | 762 pick outescolher |
| 754 slightleve 754 upside downde ponta cabeça | 762 regardconsiderar |
| • | 762 regardscumprimentos |
| 754 right way upjeito certo | 762 greetsaudar |
| 755 featherpena | 762 greetingssaudações |
| 755 wearusar, gastar | 762 bye-bye tchau |
| 755 sleeve manga | 762 see you até mais |
| 755 mendconsertar | 762 scentcheiro (perfume) |
| 755 worn out gasto / exausto | 762 give offexalar |
| 755 exhaustedexausto | 763 welcome de nada |
| 755 qualificationqualificação | 763 go rightdar certo |
| 755 debtdébito | |
| 756 interruptinterromper | 763 tempertemperamento |
| 756 interruptioninterrupção | 763 lose one's temperperder a |
| 756 if only! Desejo enfático! | paciência |
| 756 actação | 763 thoughtfulpensativo |
| 756 capablecapaz | 763 go bad dar errado |
| 756 barbarra, barrar | 763 by nowaté agora |
| 756 locktrancar | 764 warn prevenir / avisar |
| 757 cartcarroça | 764 aheada frente |
| 757 deceiveenganar | 764 triangletriângulo |
| 757 complain reclamar | 764 mercy piedade |
| 757 complaintreclamação | 764 desire desejar / desejo |
| 758 either sideambos os lados | 764 ignoreignorar |
| 758 faintleve / desmaiar | 765 uprightereto |
| 758 excitement excitação | 765 lung pulmão |
| 758 fear medo | 765 organórgão |
| 759 happen toacontecer de | 765 seldomraramente |
| 759 outwardspara fora | 765 work outresolver |
| | 765 confusionconfusão |
| 759 inwardspara dentro | 765 electrical elétrico |
| 759 leanapoiar / inclinar | 766 advanceavançar |
| 759 beneathabaixo | 766 step by step passo a passo |
| 759 give wayceder | 766 progressprogredir |
| 759 mankind raça humana | 766 in advanceadiantado |
| 759 matecompanheiro | 766 in arrears atrasado |
| 760 zoozoológico | 766 cuffpunho |
| 760 cagejaula | 766 preparation preparação |
| 760 monkey macaco | 767 valleyvale |
| 760 ape macaco | 767 Valleyvale 767 injusticeinjustiça |
| 760 closely proximamente, intimamente | |
| LESSON 137 | LESSON 138 |
| 761 it is not so não é verdade | 768 bite – bit – bittenmorder |
| 7 OF TEISTIOE SO Had e verdade | |

| 8 weapon arma 776 harmless inofensive 8 weapon arma 776 creature cexture cexture creature creature creature creature reduze cexture creature creat | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 8 weapon arma 776 creature criature 8 go back ir de volta 777 ron passar à ferro / ferro 8 come back vir de volta 777 recturee extreme extreme 8 go in entrar 777 reduce reduze reduze 8 come in entrar 777 unlikely provive 8 return voltar 777 unlikely improváve 8 enter enter enter enter mr favor à alguén 8 go down descer 778 That's all right tudo bance faze 8 go down descer 778 That's all right tudo bance alguén de aud 9 barrister advogado 778 That's all right tudo bance and | 768 barenu/básico | 776 harmfulnocivo |
| 8 go back ir de volta 777 iron passar à ferro / ferro 8 come back vir de volta 777 reduce extreme extreme 8 go in enter rentrar 777 reduce reduce reduce 8 come in enter enter rentrar 777 likely improváve 8 return voltar 777 unlikely improváve 8 certer enter enter enter mero 8 overcome superar 778 do someone a favour faze 8 overcome superar 778 Not at all não é nad 8 overcome descer 778 Not at all não é nad 9 case caso 778 You're welcome de nad 9 case caso 778 Not at all não é nad 0 iuxi in case apenas se 778 Not at all não é nad 0 iuxi in case apenas se 778 Not revelcome de nad 0 risk risk risc risc risc 0 risk risk riso resemp | 768 weapon arma | |
| 8 come back vir de volta 777 extreme extreme 8 come in entrar 777 extreme reduzi 8 come in entrar 777 likely prováve 8 return voltar 777 unlikely mprováve 8 enter entrar 778 do someone a favour faze 8 descend descer um favor à alguén 8 overcome superar 778 That's all right tudo ben 8 overcome superar 778 That's all right tudo ben 8 overcome superar 778 That's all right tudo ben 9 barrister advogado desculs 778 Too thing não ha de qu 9 barrister advogado 778 That's all right tudo ben 9 barrister advogado 778 That's all right tudo ben 9 barrister advogado 778 That's all right tudo ben 9 case caso caso 9 barrister advogado 778 That's all right tudo ben 10 caso risk risk probit </td <td></td> <td></td> | | |
| 8 go in | | |
| 8 come in | 768 come backvir de volta | 777 extremeextremo |
| 8 return voltar 777 unlikely improváve 8 enter entrar 778 do someone a favour faze 8 descend descer 778 do someone a favour faze 8 overcome superar 778 That's all right tudo ben 8 odown descer 778 Not at all não ha de qu 9 odown descer 778 Not at all não ha de qu 9 barrister advogado 778 You're welcome de nad 9 barrister advogado 778 No problem sem problem 0 risk risco 778 No problem sem problem 0 risk risco 778 Up completament 0 excuse (v) desculpar 779 cheek bochech 0 excuse (v) desculpar 779 cheek bochech 1 waist coat colet 779 pile empilhar / pilh 1 gallon galão 780 point pont o | 768 go inentrar | 777 reducereduzii |
| 8 enter | 768 come inentrar | 777 likelyprováve |
| 8 descend descer | 768 return voltar | 777 unlikelyimprováve |
| 8 overcome superar 778 That's all right tudo ben 8 go down descer 778 Not at all não ha de qual 9 case caso 778 You're welcome de nad. 9 barrister advogado 778 Don't mention it não é nad. 0 (just) in case apenas se 778 No problem sem problem 0 risk risco 778 Up completament 0 run a risk correr risco 778 tear - tore - torn completament 0 excuse (v) desculpar 779 cheek bochech 0 excuse (n) desculpar 779 cheek memplihar / pilh 1 waist cintura 779 pile emplihar / pilh 1 waist cintura 779 pile emplihar / pilh 1 gallon galão 780 point ponto 1 | '68 enterentrar | 778 do someone a favour fazer |
| 8 go down descer 778 Not at all. não ha de que de nado a descer 8 come down descer 778 It's nothing não ha de que de nado ade nado and ade nado and ade nado aporto ace nado a para se. 9 barrister advogado 778 You're welcome de nado and ade nado and ade nado and ade nado and aporto ace nado ace nado and ace nado and and ace nado ac | '68 descenddescer | um favor à alguém |
| 8 come down descer 778 It's nothing não é nad 9 case caso 778 You're welcome de nad 9 barrister advogado 778 Don't mention it não se preocup 0 (just) in case apenas se 778 No problem sem problem 0 run a risk correr risco 778 tear - tore - torn rasga 0 excuse (v) desculpa 779 cheek bochech 1 waist cintura 779 cheek bochech 1 waist colete 179 cheek bochech 1 waist colete 179 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh 1 waist colete 179 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh 1 waist colete 179 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh 1 waist colete 179 peap poilhar / pilh 1 gallon galão 780 point point point point point point <td>'68 overcome superar</td> <td>778 That's all righttudo bem</td> | '68 overcome superar | 778 That's all righttudo bem |
| 8 come down descer 778 It's nothing não é nad 9 case caso 778 You're welcome de nad 9 barrister advogado 778 Don't mention it não se preocup 0 (just) in case apenas se 778 No problem sem problem 0 run a risk correr risco 778 tear - tore - torn rasga 0 excuse (v) desculpa 779 cheek bochech 1 waist cintura 779 cheek bochech 1 waist colete 179 cheek bochech 1 waist colete 179 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh 1 waist colete 179 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh 1 waist colete 179 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh 1 waist colete 179 peap poilhar / pilh 1 gallon galão 780 point point point point point point <td>'68 go downdescer</td> <td>778 Not at allnão ha de que</td> | '68 go downdescer | 778 Not at allnão ha de que |
| 9 case | 68 come down descer | |
| 9 barrister | 69 casecaso | 778 You're welcome de nada |
| 0 (just) in case apenas se. 778 No problem sem problem 0 risk risco 778 up completament 0 run a risk correr risco 778 tear – tore – torn completament 0 excuse (v) desculpa 779 cheek bochech 1 waist cintura 779 pile empilhar / pilh 1 waist colete rolete rolete rolete rolete pille empilhar / pilh 1 gallon galão 780 pile empilhar / pilh po not po of the other um en 1 gallon galão 780 pile ponto pof the other um en 2 jealous ciumento rolete | | 778 Don't mention itnão se preocupe |
| 0 risk risco 778 up completament 0 run a risk correr risco 778 tear – tore – torn rasga 0 excuse (v) desculpar 779 cheek bochech 1 waist cintura 779 pile empilhar / pilh 1 waistcoat colete 1 fancy extravagante / desejar 1 pint 0.5679 litro 779 heap point point / ponto / ponto 1 gallon galão 780 point ponto / ponto / ponto 780 point ponto / ponto / ponto / ponto 2 jealous ciumento 780 point ponto / | | |
| 0 run a risk correr risco 0 excuse (v) desculpa 0 excuse (n) desculpa 1 waist cintura 1 waistcoat colete 1 maccompanie cintura 1 pint 0.5679 litro 1 gallon galão 2 jealous ciumento 2 jealous ciumento 2 jealousy ciúme 2 fortune fortunado 2 fortunate fortunado 2 fortunate fortunado 2 mine mine 2 miner mineiro 2 tend testemunhar 3 witness (v) testemunhar 5 get rid of livrar-se 5 get rid of livrar-se 5 get rid of livrar-se 5 sharp afiado 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 5 grind – ground – ground moer 780 proposition poposição LESSON 140 < | | |
| 0 excuse (v) desculpar 779 cheek bochech 0 excuse (n) desculpa 779 cheek desch 1 waist cintura 779 pile empilhar / pilh 1 waistcoat colete 779 pile empilhar / pilh 1 palous extravagante / desejar 779 heap pont of the other um en 1 pint 0.5679 litro 780 point pont of pont of pont pont of pont 1 pint 0.5679 litro 780 point pont of pont pont of pont 2 palous ciume 780 point pont of pont pont of pont 2 palous ciume 780 pont palout palout palout palout 2 fortunate <td></td> <td></td> | | |
| 1 excuse (n) desculpa 1 waist cintura 1 waist coat colete 1 fancy extravagante / desejar 1 pint 0.5679 litro 1 gallon galão 1 litre litro 2 jealous ciumento 2 jealousy ciúme 2 fortunate fortunado 2 fortunate fortunado 2 international internacional 2 mine mine fortunado 3 content (n) conteúdo 3 content (v or adj) contente 3 witness (v) testemunhar SSON 139 5 rid livrar-se 5 get rid of slove sharp afiado 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 5 grind – ground – ground moer 5 flour. farinha 6 vestravagante / desejar 779 pile empilhar / pilh. 779 pile empilhar / pilh. 779 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh. 779 pile empilhar / pilh. 779 pile empilhar / pilh. 779 pile empilhar / pilh. 779 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh. 779 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh. 779 pile empilhar / pilh. 779 pile empilhar / pilh. 779 pile empilhar / pilh. 779 one on top of the other um empilhar / pilh. 780 point ponto / ponto | | _ |
| 1 waist | | |
| 1 waistcoat | | |
| 1 fancy extravagante / desejar 1 pint 0.5679 litro 1 gallon galão 1 litre litre litro 2 jealous ciumento 2 jealous ciumento 2 go out with sair com 2 fortune fortuna 2 fortunate fortunado 2 international internacional 2 mine mina 2 mine mina 2 content (n) conteúdo 3 content (v or adj) contentar / contente 3 witness (v) testemunhar SSON 139 5 rid livrar-se 5 get rid of livrar-se 5 get rid of sharp afiado 5 sharp afiado 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 5 grind – ground – ground moer 5 flour allow of sharp amolar (afiar) 5 grind – ground – ground moer 5 flour flow of sharp afiado 5 wheat trigo 779 heap point ponto / ponto / 780 point ponto / ponto / 780 point ponto / ponto / 780 point ponto / 780 ponto / | | |
| 1 pint 0.5679 litro 779 heap pilho 1 gallon galão 780 point ponto / p | | • |
| 11 gallon galão 780 point ponto / ponto 11 litre litro 780 freeze – froze – frozen congela 2 jealous ciúme 780 nought nule 2 jealousy ciúme 780 zero zere 2 go out with sair com 780 Fahrenheit Fahrenhei 2 fortune fortunado 780 insect insect 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch coceir 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch coceir 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch coceir 3 mine mine 780 scratch coceir 4 mine mine 780 scratch coça 5 mine mine 780 scratch coça 6 mine mine 780 scratch coça 7 mine mine 780 scratch coça 8 tend men 781 opposition oposição LESSON 140 782 the sooner rápido mesponsáve 7 rid mitra-se 78 | | |
| 1 litre litro 780 freeze – froze – frozen congela 2 jealous ciúme 780 nought nule 2 jealousy ciúme 780 zero zero 2 go out with sair com 780 Fahrenheit Fahrenhei 2 fortune fortunado 780 insect inset 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch coceir 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch coceir 3 mine mine mina 780 scratch coceir 4 mine mina 780 scratch coceir 5 mine mina 780 scratch coça 6 scrape raspa 781 opposition oposição 6 LESSON 140 782 the sooner the sooner the better mai 7 soutente 782 the sooner responsible responsáve 7 socream grita responsáve 782 council prefeitur 8 patrido mine mine mine mine mine responsíble responsáve <td< td=""><td></td><td></td></td<> | | |
| 2 jealous ciumento 780 nought nulo 2 jealousy ciúme 780 zero zero 2 go out with sair com 780 Fahrenheit Fahrenhei 2 fortune fortunado 780 insect insect 2 fortunate fortunado 780 insect insect 2 international internacional 780 scratch cocein 2 mine mine mine raspa 2 mine mine mine raspa 2 mine tend scrape raspa 3 content (n) contentar/ opposition oposição LESSON 140 responsible responsáve 782 council prefeitur 783 scream grita grita 784 council prefeitur suste 785 pet rid of livrar-se 782 frighten assusta 785 pet rid of livrar-se 782 frighten assusta 786 pet rid of acima de tudo 783 horror horror horror 78 | - | |
| 2 jealousy ciúme 780 zero zero 2 go out with sair com 780 Fahrenheit Fahrenheit 2 fortune fortunado 780 insect insect 2 fortunate fortunado 780 insect insect 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch cocein 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch cocein 2 mine mine mina 780 scratch coça 2 mine mina 780 scratch coça 3 mine mine mine raspa 4 mine mine mine raspa 5 mine mine mine raspa 6 mine mine mine raspa 7 mine mine mine raspa 8 mine mine moposition oposição LESSON 140 responsible responsáve 782 the sooner the better mai 783 fright scraem grita 784 | | - |
| 2 go out with sair com 780 Fahrenheit Fahrenheit 2 fortune fortunado 780 insect insect 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch cocein 2 international internacional 780 scratch coça 2 mine mina 780 scratch coça 2 mine mine mine raspa 3 mine mine proposition oposição 4 tender tender proposition oposição 4 tender tender proposition moposição 4 tender tender mai mine mesponsible responsáve 3 witness (v) responsible responsáve responsáve <td></td> <td>-</td> | | - |
| 2 fortune fortunado 780 insect insect 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch coceir. 2 mine mina 780 scratch coça 2 mine mine raspa 780 scratch coça 781 opposition oposição LESSON 140 782 the sooner the better mai 782 responsible responsáve 782 council prefeitur 783 scratch scratch scratch scratch scratch mean mean grita 784 sight scratch scratch scratch scratch scratch scratch scratch scratch scratch | | |
| 2 fortunate fortunado 780 itch coceir. 2 international internacional 780 scratch coça 2 mine mina 780 scrape raspa 2 miner mineiro 781 opposition oposição 2 tend tender 181 opposition oposição 3 content (n) conteúdo 782 the sooner the better mai 3 content (v or adj) contenter 782 the sooner rápido melho 3 witness (v) testemunhar 782 council prefeitur 5 soon 139 782 council prefeitur 5 get rid of livrar-se 782 fright susto 5 get rid of livrar-se 782 frighten assusta 5 above all acima de tudo 782 frighten assusta 5 blunt cego (faca) 783 mean mesquinho / malvado 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 783 pale pálido 5 grind – ground – ground moer 783 sickness doenç 5 flour farinha | - | |
| 2 international internacional 780 scratch coça 2 mine mina 780 scrape raspa 2 miner mineiro 781 opposition oposição 2 tend tender 182 the sooner the sooner mai 3 content (n) contentar / rápido melho 3 content (v or adj) contente 782 the sooner rapido melho 3 witness (v) testemunhar 782 responsible responsáve 782 council prefeitur prefeitur 782 scream grita susto 5 get rid of livrar-se 782 frighten assusta 5 above all acima de tudo 782 horror horror horror 5 sharp afiado 783 thoughtless sem consideração 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 783 pale pálido 5 grind – ground – ground moer 783 sickness doenç 5 flour farinha 784 light – lit – lit acende | | |
| 2 mine mina 780 scrape raspa 2 miner mineiro 781 opposition oposição 2 tend tender 182 scrape mineiro 3 content (n) conteúdo 782 the sooner the sooner mai 3 content (v or adj) contente rápido melho 3 witness (v) testemunhar 782 responsible responsáve 782 council prefeitur prefeitur 782 scream grita susto 5 get rid of livrar-se 782 frighten assusta 5 above all acima de tudo 782 horror horror 5 sharp afiado 783 mean mesquinho / malvado 5 blunt cego (faca) 783 thoughtless sem consideração 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 783 pale pálido 5 grind – ground – ground moer 784 light – lit – lit acende 5 wheat trigo 784 candle velo | | |
| 2 miner mineiro 781 opposition oposição 2 tend tender 182 content (n) tesson 140 182 the sooner the sooner the better mai 3 content (v or adj) contente 182 responsible responsáve | | - |
| LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better mai | | |
| 782 The sooner, the better mai 783 The sooner, the better mai 784 The sooner, the better mai 782 The sooner, the better mai 783 The sooner, the better mai 784 The sooner, the better mai 782 The sooner, the better mai 783 The sooner, the better mai 784 The sooner, the soone | 72 miner mineiro | 781 oppositionoposição |
| 782 Trie Storier, the Better | 72 tendtender | LESSON 140 |
| Tapido, melho Tapido, | | 782 the sooner the better mais |
| 782 responsible responsave 783 responsible responsave 783 responsible responsave 784 responsave 784 responsave 784 responsave 784 responsave 785 responsible responsave 784 responsave 784 responsave 785 responsible responsave 785 | 73 content (v or adj)contentar / | |
| SSON 139 782 council prefeiture 5 rid livrar-se 782 fright suste 5 get rid of livrar-se 782 fright suste 5 above all acima de tudo 782 horror horror 5 sharp afiado 783 mean mesquinho / malvade 5 blunt cego (faca) 783 thoughtless sem consideração 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 783 pale pálido 5 grind – ground – ground moer 783 sickness doenç 5 flour farinha 784 light – lit – lit acende 5 wheat trigo 784 candle velo | contente | |
| SSON 139 782 scream grita 5 rid livrar-se 782 fright susto 5 get rid of livrar-se 782 fright assusta 5 above all acima de tudo 782 horror horror 5 sharp afiado 783 mean mesquinho / malvado 5 blunt cego (faca) 783 thoughtless sem consideração 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 783 pale pálido 5 grind – ground – ground moer 783 sickness doenç 5 flour farinha 784 light – lit – lit acende 5 wheat trigo 784 candle velo | 73 witness (v)testemunhar | |
| 5 rid livrar-se 782 fright susto 5 get rid of livrar-se 782 frighten assusta 5 above all acima de tudo 782 horror horror 5 sharp afiado 783 mean mesquinho / malvado 5 blunt cego (faca) 783 thoughtless sem consideração 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 783 pale pálido 5 grind – ground – ground moer 783 sickness doenço 5 flour farinha 784 light – lit – lit acende 5 wheat trigo 784 candle velo | FSSON 139 | • |
| 5 get rid of livrar-se 782 frighten assusta 5 above all acima de tudo 782 horror horro 5 sharp afiado 783 mean mesquinho / malvado 5 blunt cego (faca) 783 thoughtless sem consideração 5 sharpen amolar (afiar) 783 pale pálido 5 grind – ground – ground moer 783 sickness doenço 5 flour farinha 784 light – lit – lit acende 5 wheat trigo 784 candle velo | | |
| 5 above all | | |
| 5 sharp afiado 783 mean mesquinho / malvado 5 blunt 783 thoughtless sem consideração 5 sharpen 783 pale pálido 5 grind – ground – ground 783 sickness doenço 5 flour 784 light – lit – lit acende 5 wheat 784 candle velo | 75 get flu oflivrar-se | |
| 5 blunt | | |
| 5 sharpen | | |
| 5 grind – ground – groundmoer 783 sicknessdoenç 5 flourfarinha 784 light – lit – litacende 5 wheattrigo 784 candlevel | | |
| 5 flourfarinha 784 light – lit – litacende 5 wheattrigo 784 candlevel | | |
| 5 wheatvel | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 75 flourfarinha | |
| 6 harm falha / fracasso | 75 wheattrigo | |
| | 76 harmmachucar | 784 failure falha / fracassc |

| 784 | upset prejudicar / virar | 795 | I'm sorrydesculpe-me |
|------|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| | feel upset sentir-se chateado | 796 | wealthyrico |
| 784 | terribly terrivelmente (muito) | 796 | disasterdesastre |
| | wreckdestruir / destroços | | flood enchente |
| 785 | misfortuneazar | 796 | then então (em seguida, |
| 785 | shipwrecknaufrágio | | neste caso) |
| | salevenda | 796 | urge pesuadir |
| 785 | for saleà venda | 797 | affaircaso |
| | salesvendas | | love affair caso amoroso |
| | advertisementanúncio | 798 | charm encantar |
| 785 | commercialcomercial | 798 | charming encantador / charmoso |
| 785 | rivalrival | | musicalmusical |
| | over mais de | 798 | snakecobra |
| 786 | basementporão | | snake charmerencantador |
| | bargainbarganha / negociar | | de cobra |
| | cautionadvertir | 798 | instrument instrumento |
| | cautiously cautelosamente | | latest mais recente |
| | rapidrápido | | lastúltimo |
| | 5ON 141 | | last but onepenúltimo |
| | | | blackboardlousa |
| | deliverentregar / transmitir | | whiteboardlousa branca |
| | mail correspondência | | chalkgiz |
| | beforehand de ante-mão | | eyebrowsobrancelha |
| | criticcrítico | | eyelashcílio |
| | expect esperar | | eyelidpálpebra |
| | rely onconfiar em | | lidtampa |
| | fastcompletamente | | pan panela |
| | fasten fechar | | favour favorecer |
| | porter porteiro | | yachtiate |
| 791 | a fifty-minute lessonaula de | | hinderimpedir |
| | 50 minutos | | clothevestir-se |
| | a four-door car carro de 4 portas | | endlesssem fim |
| | jogcorrer / corrida | | bunchcacho / ramalhete |
| | overnightda noite para o dia | | grapeuva |
| | lifestyle estilo de vida | 801 | revolutionrevolução |
| | mere mero | | - |
| | nuisance aborrecimento | | 5ON 143 |
| | post posto / correio | | resistresistir |
| | doorpostbatente | | resistanceresistência |
| | goalgol / objetivo | | substantialsubstancial |
| 792 | dig – dug – dugcavar | | baconbacon |
| | postage postagem | | toast torrada |
| | naughty desobediente | 803 | fry – fried – friedfritar |
| | punishpunir | | – frito – frito |
| | folddobrar | | approximateaproximado |
| | native nativo | | courseprato |
| | treasure tesouro | | starterprimeiro prato |
| | receiptrecibo | | main courseprato principal |
| 793 | proveprovar | | dessertsobremesa |
| LESS | SON 142 | | dinejantar |
| 795 | excuse medesculpe-me | 804 | marmalade compota de laranja |
| | and a second of the | | |

| 004 : | Odd starting to reduce the |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 804 jamgeléia | 811 stay in touch withficar |
| 804 pearpera | em contato com |
| 804 plumameixa | 812 toleratetolerar |
| 804 the country o povo | 812 go aheadcontinuar |
| 804 rejoicealegrar | 812 just the same da mesma forma |
| 804 victoryvitória | 812 bathbanho |
| 804 shavebarbear-se | 812 bathe banhar-se |
| 804 razorlâmina | 812 sunbathebanho de sol |
| 804 healsarar | 813 cheat trapacear / trapaceador |
| 805 live (v)viver | 813 dipimergir |
| 805 live (adj)vivo | 813 horizonhorizonte |
| 805 musician músico | 813 horizontalhorizontal |
| 805 mildleve (fraco) | 813 feed – fed – fedalimentar |
| 805 remarkcomentário | 814 hayfeno |
| 805 lookolhar | 814 strawpalha |
| 805 stormy tempestuoso | 814 stemtalo / haste |
| | |
| 805 proof prova | 815 development desenvolvimento |
| 806 saying ditado popular | LESSON 145 |
| 806 traparmadilha | 816 preferencepreferência |
| 806 potpote | 816 cuisinecozinha |
| 806 cooking pot panela | 816 style estilo |
| 806 flowerpotvaso | 816 help yourself sirva-se |
| 806 coffee potbule de café | 816 can't help não conseguir evitar |
| 806 teapotbule de chá | 816 load carga / carregar |
| 806 in relation toem relação a | 816 barrelbarril |
| 806 relationshiprelacionamento | 816 leadchumbo |
| 806 relative relativo | 816 rodvara |
| 806 overweightobeso | 816 voyageviagem |
| 807 at seano mar | |
| 807 by sea pelo mar | 817 space espaço |
| LESSON 144 | 817 tourpasseio (excursão) |
| | 817 touristturista |
| 809 go past passar | 817 pet bicho de estimação |
| 809 nearbyperto | 817 rabbitcoelho |
| 810 in season da estação | 817 run on funciona à |
| 810 out of seasonfora da estação | 817 createcriar |
| 810 threadenfiar linha na agulha / | 817 situated situado |
| linha | 818 clothtecido |
| 810 needle agulha | 818 convinceconvencer |
| 810 sew costurar | 818 try julgar |
| 810 compass bússola | 818 set freelibertar |
| 810 injectioninjeção | 818 relievealiviar |
| 810 agentagente | 818 reliefalívio |
| 810 agencyagência | 818 pillpílula |
| 811 titletítulo | 818 painkiller analgésico |
| 811 championcampeão | 818 selfpróprio |
| 811 boxerboxeador | 819 selfishegoísta |
| 811 enormousenorme | 819 self-controlauto-controle |
| 811 belief crença | 819 controlcontrolar |
| 811 effortesforço | 819 lie – lay – lain deitar |
| 5 chore | – deitou – deitado |
| | deltad deltado |

| 819 | lie – lied – liedmentir |
|-----|----------------------------|
| | – mentiu – mentido |
| 819 | lay – laid – laidcolocar |
| | – colocou – colocado |
| 819 | tightjusto |
| 820 | tight-fittingjusto |
| 820 | loose-fittingfolgado |
| 820 | airtighthermético |
| 820 | watertight à prova d'água |
| 820 | container recipiente |
| 820 | aim objetivo |
| 820 | take aim mirar |
| 820 | dampúmido |
| 821 | indeed realmente, de fato |
| 821 | emphasisênfase |
| 821 | jawmandíbula |
| 821 | ladderescada |
| 821 | verticalvertical |
| 821 | admit permitir / confessar |
| 822 | take placeacontecer |
| 822 | punishmentpunição |



English-Slovak Vocabulary Book Stage 9

English in a quarter of the time!

STAGE 9

Slovak vocabulary

| 697 social | LESSON 127 | 706 daringodvážny |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 697 edge roh, hrana, momaly sa približovať 706 conserve šetriť, zachovať 706 eager horlivý, dychtivý 697 little by little mať v úmysle, zamýšľať 706 rub out wymazať 697 intend mať v úmysle, zamýšľať 706 rub out wymazať 697 tin konzerva 706 rub out wymazať 697 preserve zachovať, uchovať 706 rub out wymazať 697 preserve zachovať, uchovať 706 rub out wymazať 697 aluminium hlinik 707 face to face zoči-voči 698 on average priemerne 707 face to face zoči-voči 698 on average priemerne 707 face to face zoči-voči 698 on average priemerne 707 face to face zoči-voči 698 on average priemerne 707 face to face zoči-voči 690 anxievy praktie 708 conomize zoči-voči 700 airline letecká spoločnosť 708 scarce zoči-voči 700 anxiety úzkosť 708 scarce vzácny, zriedkavý 701 apoply uch | | |
| pomaly sa približovať 706 eager horlivý, dychtivý 706 rub trieť, drhnúť 707 708 709 | | |
| 697 little by little postupne 706 rub trief, drhnúť 697 tinend mať v úmysle, zamýšľať 706 rub out vymazať 697 tin mať v úmysle, zamýšľať 706 rub out vymazať 697 preserve zachovať, uchovať 707 face tvár 697 aluminium hliník 707 face tvár 698 sympathy náklonnosť, kladný postoj 707 thus tak 700 reckon domnievať sa 708 involve zahŕňať, byť súčasťou 700 airline letecká spoločnosť 708 scarcely satrak napadnúť 700 anxiety úzkosť 708 scarcely sotva, ťažko 700 anxiety úzkosť 8 scarcely sotva, ťažko 700 anxiety úzkosť 708 scarcely sotva, ťažko 700 anxiety úzkosť 708 scarcely sotva, ťažko 700 anxiety úzkosť 709 impression dojem 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 impression dojem 701 highly vysoko 709 insult (ol uražka | | |
| 697 intend | | |
| 697 tin | | |
| 697 preserve | | |
| 697 aluminium hlinik 698 on average priemerne 699 sympathy. náklonnosť, kladný postoj 700 reckon domnievať sa 700 airline letecká spoločnosť 700 horrible hrozný 700 anxiety. úzkosť 700 anxiety. úzkosť 700 anxious. úzkostlivý, znepokojený 700 possession majetok 701 background pozadie, minulosť 701 the Browns Brownovcí 702 ancient staroveký 702 ancient staroveký 702 angle uhol 702 right angle pravý uhol 702 roght angle Letecká spoločnosť 703 aniety úzkosť 704 degree stupeň 705 argee about zhodnú sa na 705 agree that súplasíť, za prestúpiť na 706 agree with súhlasíť, za za rodevo kalasíť, že 707 face to face zoči-voči 709 god boh 707 thus statok 708 economize šetriť 708 economize sátriva. 708 economize sátrita. | | |
| 698 on average priemerne 707 god boh 699 sympathy náklonnosť, kladný postoj 707 thus tak 700 arvier domnievať sa 708 economize šetriť 700 airline letecká spoločnosť 708 involve zahŕňať, byť súčasťou 700 horrible hrozný 708 involve zahŕňať, byť súčasťou 700 anxiety úzkosť 708 scarcely sotva, fažko 700 anxiety úzkosť 708 scarcely sotva, fažko 700 anxiety úzkostlivý, znepokojený 709 impression dojem 701 possession majetok 709 impression dojem 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 impression dojem 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 anger nemtery cintorín 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 anger mahenat 709 anger henvať 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 anger mahenat 709 anger metery cintorín 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 anger | | |
| 699 sympathynáklonnosť, kladný postoj 700 reckon domnievať sa 700 reckon domnievať sa 700 airline letecká spoločnosť 700 horrible hrozný 700 anxiety. úzkosť 700 anxiety. úzkosť 700 anxieusúzkostlivý, znepokojený 700 possession majetok 701 entertain hostiť, zabaviť 701 backgroundpozadie, minulosť 701 the Browns Brownovci 702 ancient staroveký 702 degree stupeň 702 angle uhol 702 right angle pravý uhol 702 grade Známka 702 centigrade Cerlzius 702 somewhat trochu 703 unity jednota, súdržnosť 704 now that teraz keď 705 agree about zhodnúť sa na 705 agree with sublesiť sa 705 run over prejsť, zraziť 706 take care dávať pozor, stará' sa 707 thus | | |
| 700 reckon domnievať sa 708 economize šetriť 700 airline letecká spoločnosť 708 involve zahŕňať, byť súčasťou 700 anxiely úzkosť 708 scarcely sotva, ťažko 700 possession majetok 709 impression dojem 701 entertain hostíť, zabaviť 709 bury zahrabať, pochovať 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 impression dojem 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 impression dojem 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 impression dodatočný, doplnkový 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 insult (v) uraziť 702 arentert starceuly sale sale | | |
| 700 airline | | |
| 700 horrible hrozný 200 anxiety úżkost 700 anxiety úżkost 700 anxiety úżkost 700 anxiety úżkostlivý, znepokojený 700 possession majetok 700 possession dojem 700 possession majetok 700 possession dojem 700 possesion 700 posses | | 708 involvezahŕňať, byť súčasťou |
| 700 anxiety | | 708 attacknapadnúť |
| 700 anxiousúzkostlivý, znepokojený 700 possession | | 708 scarcely sotva, ťažko |
| 701 entertain hostif, zabavif 709 bury zahrabaf, pochovaf 701 background pozadie, minulosf 709 cemetery cintorín 701 apply uchádzaf sa 709 anger hnevaf 701 highly vysoko 709 additional dodatočný, doplnkový 701 the Browns Brownovci 709 insult (v) urazif 702 ancient staroveký 709 insult (n) urážka 702 Egypt Egypt 710 madness šialenstvo 702 degree stupeň 712 afraid of báť sa niečoho 702 right angle pravý uhol 702 grade známka 702 centigrade Celzius 703 unity jednota, súdržnosť 712 crash naraziť 712 whiskers fúzy 712 gap diera 712 fence plot 128 713 hall hala 704 now that teraz keď 713 entrance vstupe 713 hall hala 713 jego mláka 715 take care dávať pozor, starať sa 713 outdoor vonkajší 713 indoors vonku 713 indoors vonku | | 708 scarcevzácny, zriedkavý |
| 701 background pozadie, minulosť 709 cemetery cintorín 701 apply | | |
| 701 apply | 701 entertainhostiť, zabaviť | |
| 701 highly vysoko 702 the Browns Brownovci 702 ancient staroveký 703 egypt Egypt 704 angle uhol 705 right angle pravý uhol 706 care for presvedčený 707 at all súhlasiť s 708 additional dodatočný, doplnkový 709 insult (v) uraziť 709 insult (v) uražka 709 insult (n) urážka 709 insult (v) uraziť 700 madness sialenstvo LESSON 129 712 afraid of báť sa niečoho 712 afraid that báť sa niečoho 712 afraid that báť sa niečoho 712 afraid to báť sa n | 701 background pozadie, minulosť | |
| 701 the Browns Brownovci 709 insult (v) urazit 702 ancient staroveký 709 insult (n) urážka 702 Egypt Egypt 710 madness šialenstvo 702 degree stupeň 702 angle uhol 702 right angle pravý uhol 703 grade Známka 704 confident presvedčený 704 confident presvedčený 705 agree about zhodnúť sa na 705 agree that súhlasiť s 705 care for mezáležať na 708 insult (v) uraziť 709 insult (v) uraziť 710 madness šialenstvo LESSON 129 | 701 apply uchádzať sa | |
| 702 ancient staroveký 709 insult (n) urážka 702 Egypt Egypt 710 madness šialenstvo 702 degree stupeň 702 angle uhol 702 right angle pravý uhol 702 grade Známka 702 centigrade Celzius 702 somewhat trochu 703 unity jednota, súdržnosť 712 fence plot 712 fence plot 713 hall hala 704 now that teraz keď 715 agree that súhlasiť, že 705 agree with súhlasiť s 705 run over prejsť, zraziť 713 outdoors vonkuší 713 outdoors vonkuší 713 indoors vonkuší 713 indoors vonkuší 713 outdoors vonkuší 713 outd | | |
| 702 Egypt Egypt 710 madness | | |
| 702 degree stupeň 702 angle uhol 702 right angle pravý uhol 702 grade Známka 702 centigrade Celzius 702 somewhat trochu 703 unity jednota, súdržnosť 704 confident presvedčený 705 agree about zhodnúť sa na 705 agree that súhlasiť, že 705 agree with súhlasiť s 706 run over prejsť, zraziť 707 angle uhol 712 afraid of báť sa niečoho 712 afraid that báť sa, že 712 afraid to báť sa niečo urobiť 712 crash naraziť 712 whiskers fúzy 712 gap diera 713 pentrance plot 713 hall hall hala 714 entrance vstup 715 town hall radnica 716 agree with súhlasiť, že 717 aprol máty sa na 718 pool mláka 719 run over vnútorný 7105 care for nezáležať na | | • , |
| 702 angle uhol 702 right angle pravý uhol 703 grade známka 704 centigrade Celzius 705 aunity jednota, súdržnosť 706 confident presvedčený 707 agree about teraz keď 708 agree that súhlasiť, že 709 agree with súhlasiť s 700 angle uhol 712 afraid of báť sa niečoho 712 afraid that báť sa niečo urobiť 712 crash naraziť 712 gap diera 713 pentrance plot 714 hall hala 715 agree dout zhodnúť sa na 716 agree that súhlasiť, že 717 afraid that báť sa niečoho 718 afraid that báť sa niečoho 719 afraid that báť sa niečoho 710 afraid that báť sa niečoho 711 afraid that báť sa niečoho 712 afraid that báť sa niečo urobiť 712 crash naraziť 712 pap diera 713 pol hala 714 hall hala 715 town hall radnica 716 agree that súhlasiť, že 717 pol naraziť 718 indoor vnútri 719 take care dávať pozor, starať sa 710 outdoor vnútri 710 care for prejsť, zraziť 711 indoor vnútri 712 afraid that báť sa niečo urobiť sa ni | | 710 madnessšialenstvo |
| 702 right anglepravý uhol712 afraid thatbáť sa, že702 gradeznámka712 afraid thatbáť sa niečo urobiť702 centigradeCelzius712 crashnaraziť702 somewhattrochu712 whiskersfúzy703 unityjednota, súdržnosť712 gapdiera704 confidentpresvedčený713 hallhala704 confidentpresvedčený713 hallhala705 agree aboutzhodnúť sa na713 town hallradnica705 agree withsúhlasiť, že713 liquidtekutina705 take caredávať pozor, starať sa713 indoorvnútorný705 care fornezáležať na713 outdoorsvonku | | LESSON 129 |
| 702 grade známka 702 centigrade Celzius 703 somewhat trochu 703 unity jednota, súdržnosť 712 gap diera 712 gap diera 712 fence plot 712 fence plot 713 hall hala 704 confident presvedčený 713 hall hala 705 agree about zhodnúť sa na 705 agree that súhlasiť, že 705 agree with súhlasiť s 705 take care dávať pozor, starať sa 705 care for prezvedčení prejsť, zraziť 716 afraid to báť sa niečo urobiť 712 crash naraziť 712 gap diera 713 hall hall hala 714 now that teraz keď 715 entrance vstup 716 afraid to báť sa niečo urobiť 717 vhiskers fúzy 718 pop diera 719 fence plot 719 pop diera 711 town hall radnica 711 town hall radnica 712 fence plot 713 hall hala 714 entrance vstup 715 town hall radnica 716 outdoor vnútorný 717 take care dávať pozor, starať sa 718 indoor vnútorný 719 take care nezáležať na 719 vru over vonkajší 710 vru over vonku | | 712 afraid ofbáť sa niečoho |
| 702 centigrade Celzius 712 crash naraziť 712 crash 712 unity 712 at all vhiskers fúzy 712 gap diera 713 fence plot 712 fence plot 713 hall hala 704 now that teraz keď 713 entrance vstup 715 agree about zhodnúť sa na 705 agree that súhlasiť, že 715 agree with súhlasiť s 716 run over prejsť, zraziť 717 indoors vonku 718 indoors vonku 719 care for nezáležať na 719 outdoors vonku | | 712 afraid that báť sa, že |
| 702 somewhat trochu 702 at all vhiskers fúzy 712 gap diera 713 unity jednota, súdržnosť 712 fence plot 712 hedge živý plot 713 hall hala 704 now that teraz keď 713 entrance vstup 705 agree about zhodnúť sa na 713 town hall radnica 705 agree that súhlasiť, že 713 pool mláka 705 agree with súhlasiť s 713 liquid tekutina 705 agree with súhlasiť s 713 indoor vnútorný 705 take care dávať pozor, starať sa 713 outdoors vonkajší 715 care for nezáležať na 713 outdoors vonku | | 712 afraid to báť sa niečo urobiť |
| 702 at all | | 712 crash naraziť |
| 703 unity | | |
| LESSON 128 712 hedge | | |
| 704 confidentpresvedčený713 hallhala704 now thatteraz keď713 entrancevstup705 agree aboutzhodnúť sa na713 town hallradnica705 agree thatsúhlasiť, že713 poolmláka705 agree topristúpiť na713 liquidtekutina705 agree withsúhlasiť s713 indoorvnútorný705 take caredávať pozor, starať sa713 outdoorvonkajší705 run overprejsť, zraziť713 indoorsvnútri705 care fornezáležať na713 outdoorsvonku | 703 unityJednota, sudrznost | |
| 704 now thatteraz keď713 entrancevstup705 agree aboutzhodnúť sa na713 town hallradnica705 agree thatsúhlasiť, že713 poolmláka705 agree topristúpiť na713 liquidtekutina705 agree withsúhlasiť s713 indoorvnútorný705 take caredávať pozor, starať sa713 outdoorvonkajší705 run overprejsť, zraziť713 indoorsvnútri705 care fornezáležať na713 outdoorsvonku | | |
| 705 agree about zhodnúť sa na 713 town hall radnica 705 agree that súhlasiť, že 713 pool mláka 705 agree to pristúpiť na 705 agree with súhlasiť s 713 liquid tekutina 705 take care dávať pozor, starať sa 713 outdoor vonkajší 705 run over prejsť, zraziť 713 indoors vnútri 705 care for nezáležať na 713 outdoors vonku | | |
| 705 agree that súhlasiť, že 713 pool mláka 705 agree to pristúpiť na 713 liquid tekutina 705 agree with súhlasiť s 713 indoor vnútorný 705 take care dávať pozor, starať sa 713 outdoor vonkajší 705 run over prejsť, zraziť 713 indoors vnútri 705 care for nezáležať na 713 outdoors vonku | | • |
| 705 agree topristúpiť na713 liquidtekutina705 agree withsúhlasiť s713 indoorvnútorný705 take caredávať pozor, starať sa713 outdoorvonkajší705 run overprejsť, zraziť713 indoorsvnútri705 care fornezáležať na713 outdoorsvonku | | |
| 705 agree withsúhlasiť s713 indoorvnútorný705 take caredávať pozor, starať sa713 outdoorvonkajší705 run overprejsť, zraziť713 indoorsvnútri705 care fornezáležať na713 outdoorsvonku | | |
| 705 take caredávať pozor, starať sa713 outdoor | | |
| 705 run overprejsť, zraziť 713 indoorsvnútri 705 care fornezáležať na 713 outdoorsvonku | | |
| 705 care fornezáležať na 713 outdoorsvonku | | • |
| 705 Care for minimum fieldate fla | | |
| 706 I dare say Trútam si tvrdit 713 Out of doorsvonku | | |
| | 706 I dare sayTrútam si tvrdiť | / 13 OUT OT GOORSvonku |

| | onica, škála |
|--|--------------|
| 714 kneel – knelt – kneltkľačať 723 cornerby | yť v úzkych |
| (základný tvar) LESSON 131 | |
| | šanca |
| kľačať (minulé príčastie) 724 by chance | náhodou |
| 714 latebyvaly, predchadzajuci 725 take hold ofchytiť, uch | |
| 714 latelynedávno 725 take by surprise | zľaknúť sa |
| 714 matchzladiť, zápas 725 take a look | pozrieť sa |
| 714 judo | druhej ruky |
| 715 mystory záhodný mystoriázny | |
| 715 nath chodník castička | |
| 715 incure 725 view | |
| 715 insurance 725 filde – fild – filddeff | |
| 715 thoff (zak | |
| 716 throng trán 5KI yt (1 | |
| 716 appeu obtažovať hrovať Skryt (minui | |
| 716 fly mucha lotiof 720 liai | |
| 716 fall asleen | |
| 716 sore holawi | |
| 716 docion (v) | |
| LESSON 130 727 nervous nasp | |
| 718 compoundzložený 727 unikena | |
| 719 currency mena 727 wanderponevierat s | |
| 719 unitpónevierat s | |
| 719 pennypenca 727 distinguish | |
| 719 pencepenca 727 a while | |
| 720 slow downspomaliť LESSON 132 | |
| 720 speed up | , , |
| 720 in addition to okrem mimo | |
| 720 forbid – forbidden 729 yeteste (v otazke | |
| 729 annoyancezlost, na | |
| - zakázať (minulý čas) | |
| 730 in my opinion podľa môj | |
| 720 peculiarzvláštny, osobitý 730 disturbance | - |
| 720 peculiarity zvláštnosť, špecialita 730 military | |
| 721 Suriixpriporia 731 link spoiit | |
| 721 either of themhociktory z nich 731 browse | |
| 721 neither of them ani jeden z nich 731 carriage | |
| 721 screwskrutka 731 invention | |
| 721 screwdriverskrutkovac 731 explanation | |
| 722 maximum naximainy 732 about o niečom r | |
| /22 minimumminimainy pri (blízko | |
| 722 pointvyznam, zmysei 732 for days and days | |
| 722 essay esej 732 what about (you) | |
| 722 paragraphodsek 732 bitter | |
| 722 padtampón 722 cotton woolvata 723 noot | |
| 722 absorb | |
| 732 reach out načiahouť sa 735 poverty | |
| 722 Teach Out | . obdivovať |

| 733 admirationobdiv | 743 foreheadčelo |
|--|--|
| 733 generousštedrý | 743 toweluterák |
| , | 743 interest podiel |
| LESSON 133 | 743 shares akcie |
| 736 hitchhikestopovať | 743 tidinessporiadok |
| 736 dear drahý, milý, vzácny | 744 preferablevýhodnejší, lepší |
| 736 easy | 744 largelyz veľkej časti |
| 736 ease | 744 qualityvlastnosť |
| 736 at ease pohodine | 745 may as wellmôcť aj |
| 736 ill at easenepohodlne 737 to be obligedbyť nútený | 745 might as wellmôcť aj |
| 737 steal ukradnúť niečo niekomu | 745 on account ofkvôli |
| alebo odniekiaľ | 745 energeticenergický |
| 737 robokradnúť, vylúpiť | 745 breathdych |
| niekoho alebo niečo | 745 breathedýchať |
| 737 robberylúpež | 745 out of breath bez dychu, zadýchaný |
| 737 thiefzlodej | 745 throughcez |
| 737 mask maska | 746 clothingoblečenie |
| 738 handle kľučka, zaobchádzať | LESSON 135 |
| 738 gentlejemný | 748 to take into account vziať do úvahy |
| 738 hand-in-hand ruka v ruke | 748 tipprepitné |
| 738 arm-in-arm ruka v ruke | 748 make up your mindrozhodnúť sa |
| 738 custom zvyk | 748 delicatejemný |
| 738 girlfriendpriateľka | 748 observepozorovať |
| 738 boyfriendpriateľ | 748 observation pozorovanie |
| 739 enableumožniť | 749 historichistorický |
| 739 instructionnávod, pokyn | 749 pawlaba |
| 739 bookletbrožúra | 749 claw pazúr |
| 739 tenderjemný | 749 woodendrevený |
| 739 toughtvrdý | 749 hutchata, chatrč |
| 739 lovinglys láskou | 749 woollenvlnený |
| LESSON 134 | 749 silken hodvábny |
| 741 in my view podľa môjho názoru | 749 goldenzlatý 750 every other day každý druhý deň |
| 741 from my point of viewz môjho | 750 every other day Razdy druhy den 750 assistpomôcť, asistovať |
| hľadiska | 750 assistantasistent |
| 741 if you ask mekeď sa ma pýtaš | 750 pushchairkočík |
| 741 as far as I'm concernedčo sa | 750 otherwiseinak |
| mňa týka | 750 engaged zaneprázdnený |
| 742 clockwise v smere | |
| 1 1 71 22 | |
| hodinových ručičiek | 750 performhrať, predviesť |
| 742 anticlockwisev protismere | 750 performhrať, predviesť 750 performancevýkon |
| 742 anticlockwise v protismere hodinových ručičiek | 750 performhrať, predviesť 750 performancevýkon 750 tricktrik |
| 742 anticlockwise v protismere hodinových ručičiek 742 symbol symbol | 750 perform |
| 742 anticlockwise v protismerehodinových ručičiek 742 symbol symbol 742 @ = at @ = zavináč | 750 perform hrať, predviesť 750 performance výkon 750 trick trik 750 magic kúzelnícky 751 envy závidieť |
| 742 anticlockwise | 750 perform hrať, predviesť 750 performance výkon 750 trick trik 750 magic kúzelnícky 751 envy závidleť 751 envious závistlivý |
| 742 anticlockwise v protismere | 750 perform hrať, predviesť 750 performance výkon 750 trick trik 750 magic kúzelnícky 751 envy závidieť 751 envious závistlivý 751 celebrity známa osobnosť 751 fame sláva |
| 742 anticlockwise | 750 perform hrať, predviesť 750 performance výkon 750 trick trik 750 magic kúzelnícky 751 envy závidieť 751 celebrity známa osobnosť 751 fame sláva 751 advice (n) rada |
| 742 anticlockwise | 750 perform hrať, predviesť 750 performance výkon 750 trick trik 750 magic kúzelnícky 751 envy závidieť 751 celebrity známa osobnosť 751 fame sláva 751 advice (n) rada 751 advise (v) poradiť |
| 742 anticlockwise | 750 perform hrať, predviesť 750 performance výkon 750 trick trik 750 magic kúzelnícky 751 envy závidieť 751 envious závistlivý 751 celebrity známa osobnosť 751 fame sláva 751 advice (n) rada 751 practice (n) cvičenie |
| 742 anticlockwise | 750 perform hrať, predviesť 750 performance výkon 750 trick trik 750 magic kúzelnícky 751 envy závidieť 751 celebrity známa osobnosť 751 fame sláva 751 advice (n) rada 751 advise (v) poradiť |

| 751 licence (n) preukaz, povolenie | 759 matekamarát, kamoš |
|---|---|
| 751 license (v) povoliť | 760 zoozoo |
| 751 record (n)záznam, nahrávka | 760 cageklietka |
| 751 record (v)zaznamenať, nahrať | 760 monkeyopica |
| 752 scatterrozísť sa, rozpŕchnuť sa | 760 apeľudoop |
| 752 plantsadiť | 760 closelyblízko |
| 752 rowrad, riadok | LESSON 137 |
| 752 disorderlynedisciplinovaný | 761 it is not so nie je to tak |
| 752 tapklopať, kohútik | 761 so, you have come! tak si prišiel! |
| (vodovodný) | 761 it so happensnáhodou |
| 752 turn on otočiť | 761 I told you soHovoril som ti to |
| 752 pollutionznečistenie | |
| 752 pollutedznečistený | 761 just (exactly)presne |
| LESSON 136 | 761 melt topiť sa |
| | 761 have something to do with mat |
| 754 slightmierny, slabý | niečo spoločné s |
| 754 upside down naopak, | 762 pick at ďobať (preberať sa v jedle) |
| hore nohami | 762 pick outvybrať |
| 754 right way upsprávne, | 762 regardpovažovať |
| tak ako má byť | 762 regardspozdravy |
| 755 feather perie | 762 greetpozdraviť |
| 755 wearopotrebovať, ošúchať | 762 greetingspozdravy |
| 755 sleeverukáv | 762 bye-bye dovidenia |
| 755 mendzašiť, opraviť | 762 see you do skorého videnia |
| 755 worn outobnosený, vyčerpaný | 762 scentvôňa |
| 755 exhaustedvyčerpaný | 762 give off šíriť, vydávať |
| 755 qualificationkvalifikácia, vzdelanie | 763 welcomevítať, privítať |
| 755 debtdlh | 763 go right dariť sa, ísť dobre |
| 756 interruptprerušiť | 763 temper sebaovládanie, charakter |
| 756 interruption prerušenie, výpadok | 763 lose one's temperprestať sa |
| 756 if only!kiežby! | ovládať |
| 756 actčin, správať sa | 763 thoughtful hĺbavý, zamyslený |
| 756 capableschopný | 763 go bad pokaziť sa |
| 756 bar tehlička, tabuľka, mreža, | 763 by nowuž, teraz |
| blokovať | 764 warnvarovať |
| 756 lockuzamknúť | 764 ahead pred sebou |
| 757 cart kára, vozík | 764 triangletrojuholník |
| 757 deceivesklamať | 764 mercyzľutovanie |
| 757 complainsťažovať sa | 764 desiretúžba |
| 757 complaintsťažnosť | 764 ignorenevšímať si |
| 758 either sideobidve strany | 765 upright vzpriamene |
| 758 faintslabý, omdlieť | 765 lung pomn. pľúca |
| 758 excitementvzrušenie | 765 organorgán |
| 758 fearstrach | 765 seldomzriedkavo, málokedy |
| 759 happen to prihodiť sa, stať sa | 765 work outriešiť, vyriešiť |
| 759 outwards smerom von | 765 confusion zmätok |
| 759 outwardssmerom von 759 inwardssmerom dnu | |
| | 765 electricalelektronický |
| 759 leanoprieť sa, nakloniť sa | 766 advance pokročiť, napredovať, |
| 759 beneathpod | pokrok |
| 759 give way povoliť | 766 step by steppostupne, |
| 759 mankind | krok za krokom |

| 766 | The state of the s |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 766 progresszlepšiť sa | 771 litreliter |
| 766 in advancevopred, popredu | 772 jealousžiarlivý |
| 766 in arrears pozadu | 772 jealousyžiarlivosť |
| 766 cuff manžeta, rukáv | 772 go out with chodiť s niekým |
| 766 preparation príprava | 772 fortuneveľa peňazí, majetok, |
| 767 valleyúdolie, dolina | bohatstvo |
| 767 injusticenespravodlivosť | 772 fortunatešťastný |
| LESSON 138 | 772 international medzinárodný |
| 768 bite – bit – bittenhrýzť | 772 mine baňa |
| (základný tvar) | 772 minerbaník |
| – hrýzť (minulý čas) | 772 tendzvyknúť, mať tendenciu |
| – hrýzť (minulé príčastie) | 773 content (n)obsah |
| 768 bareholý | 773 content (v or adj) uspokojiť, |
| 768 weaponzbraň | spokojný |
| | 773 witness (v)svedčiť, |
| 768 barelysotva | byť svedkom |
| 768 go backvrátiť sa | LESSON 139 |
| (na miesto, kde sa práve | 775 ridzbaviť |
| nenachádzame) | |
| 768 come backvrátiť sa | 775 get rid of zbaviť sa niečoho |
| (na miesto, kde sa práve | 775 above all predovšetkým, najmä |
| nachádzame) | 775 sharpostrý |
| 768 go invstúpiť | 775 blunttupý |
| (na miesto, kde sa práve | 775 sharpenbrúsiť, nabrúsiť |
| nenachádzame) | 775 grind – ground – ground brúsiť |
| 768 come invstúpiť | (základný tvar) |
| (na miesto, kde sa práve | – brúsiť (minulý čas) |
| nachádzame) | – brúsiť (minulé príčastie) |
| 768 returnvrátiť sa | 775 flourmúka |
| 768 entervstúpiť | 775 wheatpšenica |
| 768 descendzostúpiť, zísť dolu | 776 harmublížiť |
| 768 overcomeprekonať | 776 harmfulškodlivý |
| 768 go downzísť dolu | 776 harmlessneškodný |
| (na miesto, kde sa práve | 776 creaturetvor |
| nenachádzame) | 777 ironžehliť |
| 768 come downzísť dolu | 777 extreme extrémny |
| (na miesto, kde sa práve | 777 reduceznížiť |
| nachádzame) | 777 likely pravdepodobne |
| 769 caseprípad | 777 unlikelynepravdepodobne |
| 769 barristeradvokát | 778 do someone a favoururobiť |
| 770 (just) in case (len) pre prípad | niekomu láskavosť |
| 770 riskriziko | 778 That's all right To je dobré |
| 770 run a riskpodstúpiť riziko | 778 Not at allNiet za čo |
| 770 excuse (v) ospravedlniť | 778 It's nothingZa nič |
| 770 excuse (n)ospravedlnenie | 778 You're welcomeProsím |
| 771 waistpás, driek | 778 Don't mention itTo nestojí za reč |
| 771 waistcoatvesta | 778 No problemŽiadny problém |
| 771 fancyprepychový, | 778 upso slovesom v zmysle |
| mať na niečo chuť, páčiť sa | urobiť niečo kompletne |
| 771 pintpinta (jednotka objemu) | (break up – nalámať) |
| 771 gallon galón (jednotka objemu) | |
| , , , ganon gaion (jeanotka objetna) | |

| 778 | tear – tore – torntrhať | | salesvýpredaje |
|-----|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| | (základný tvar) | | advertisement inzerát |
| | – trhať (minulý čas) | | commercialkomerčný |
| | – trhať (príčastie minulé) | | rivalsúper, konkurent |
| | cheeklíce | 786 | overviac ako |
| 779 | cheekydrzý | 786 | basement suterén |
| 779 | pileklásť | 787 | bargain výhodná kúpa, |
| 779 | one on top of the other jeden na | | zjednávať cenu |
| | druhý | 787 | caution napomenúť |
| 779 | heap kopa | 787 | cautiouslyopatrne |
| | pointšpička | 788 | rapidrýchly |
| 780 | freeze – froze – frozenzmrznúť | LESS | SON 141 |
| | (základný tvar) | | deliverdoručiť |
| | zmrznúť (minulý čas) | | mailpošta |
| | zmrznúť (minulé príčastie) | | |
| 780 | noughtnula | | beforehand pred, predtým |
| | zeronula | | critic kritik |
| | Fahrenheitstupeň Fahrenheita | | expectpredpokladať, očakávať |
| | insecthmyz | | rely onspoľahnúť sa na |
| | itchsvrbieť | | fastrýchlo |
| | scratch škriabať sa | | fasten pripevniť |
| | scrapeodrieť | | porter nosič |
| | oppositionopozícia | /91 | a fifty-minute lesson |
| | • • | | päťdesiatminútová hodina |
| | SON 140 | | a four-door car štvordverové auto |
| 782 | the sooner, the better | | jogbehať |
| | čím skôr, tým lepšie | | overnightcez noc, rýchlo |
| | responsiblezodpovedný | | lifestyleživotný štýl |
| | council rada | | merečistý, ozajstný |
| | scream kričať, vrieskať | 792 | nuisanceťažko zvládnuteľný, |
| 782 | frightstrach | | nepríjemnosť |
| 782 | frightenvystrašený | 792 | postkôl |
| 782 | horrorhoror | 792 | doorpostzárubňa |
| 783 | meanlakomý | | goal bránka |
| 783 | thoughtlesssebecký | 792 | dig – dug – dugkopať |
| 783 | palebledý | | (základný tvar) |
| 783 | sicknesschoroba, nevoľnosť | | – kopať (minulý čas) |
| | light – lit – litzapáliť | | – kopať (minulé príčastie) |
| | (základný tvar) | 792 | postage poštovné |
| | – zapáliť (minulý čas) | 793 | naughty nezbedný, neposlušný |
| | – zapáliť (minulé príčastie) | | punishpotrestať |
| 784 | candlesviečka | | fold prehnúť |
| | failureneúspech | | nativematerinský |
| | upset prekaziť, prevrátiť | | treasure poklad |
| | feel upsetbyť nahnevaný | | receipt pokladničný doklad |
| | terribly veľmi, expr. strašne | | provedokázať |
| | wreckzničiť | | |
| | misfortunenešťastie | | SON 142 |
| | | | excuse meprepáč/prepáčte |
| | shipwreck stroskotať | 795 | I'm sorryJe mi ľúto/Mrzí ma to |
| | sale | | wealthy bohatý |
| /85 | for salena predaj | | disaster pohroma, nešťastie |
| | | | • |

| 700 fland | 204 h.w.*l |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 796 floodzáplava | 804 pearhruška |
| 796 thenpotom, tak | 804 plumslivka |
| 796 urgesúriť | 804 the countrykrajina |
| 797 affairzáležitosť | 804 rejoice tešiť sa |
| 797 love affairl'úbostný pomer | 804 victory víťazstvo |
| 798 charmkúzlo, čaro | 804 shaveholiť sa |
| 798 charmingočarujúci | 804 razoržiletka |
| 798 musicalhudobný | 804 healvyliečiť sa |
| 798 snake had | 805 live (v)žiť |
| 798 snake charmer zaklínač hadov | 805 live (adj)živý, naživo |
| 798 instrumentnástroj | 805 musicianhudobník |
| 799 latest najnovší | 805 mildmierny, slabý |
| 799 lastposledný | 805 remarkpoznámka |
| 799 last but one predposledný | 805 lookvýraz |
| | |
| 799 blackboardtabuľa (píše sa na ňu | 805 stormybúrlivý |
| kriedou) | 805 proofdôkaz |
| 799 whiteboardtabuľa | 806 saying príslovie |
| (píše sa na ňu špeciálnou fixkou) | 806 trappasca |
| 799 chalkkrieda | 806 potnádoba |
| 799 eyebrowobočie | 806 cooking pothrniec |
| 799 eyelash mihalnica | 806 flowerpotkvetináč |
| 799 eyelidočné viečko | 806 coffee potkanvica na kávu |
| 799 lidveko, pokrývka | 806 teapotčajník |
| 799 panpanvica, pekáč | 806 in relation tovo vzťahu k |
| 800 favouruprednostňovať | 806 relationshipvzťah |
| 800 yachtjachta | 806 relativerelatívny |
| 800 hinder prekážať | 806 overweightobézny |
| 800 clothe obliekať sa | 807 at seapri mori |
| 800 endlessnekonečný | 807 by seapo mori |
| 800 bunchkytica, strapec | , i |
| 800 grapehrozno | LESSON 144 |
| 801 revolutionrevolúcia | 809 go pastísť okolo |
| | 809 nearbyblízky, neďaleký |
| LESSON 143 | 810 in seasonv sezóne |
| 802 resistodolať | 810 out of season mimo sezóny |
| 802 resistanceodpor | 810 threadnavliecť, niť |
| 803 substantialvýdatný | 810 needleihla |
| 803 baconslanina | 810 sewšiť |
| 803 toasthrianka | 810 compasskompas |
| 803 fry – fried – fried pražiť | 810 injection injekcia |
| (základný tvar) | 810 agentagent |
| – pražiť (minulý čas) | 810 agencyagentúra |
| – pražiť (minulé príčastie) | 811 titlenázov, titul |
| 803 approximatepribližný | 811 championvíťaz |
| 803 coursechod | 811 boxer boxer |
| | 811 enormousobrovský |
| 803 starterpredjedlo | |
| 803 main coursehlavné jedlo | 811 beliefviera |
| 803 dessert dezert | 811 effort námaha, úsilie |
| 803 dinestolovať | 811 stay in touch withzostať v |
| 804 marmalademarmeláda | kontakte s niekým |
| 804 jamdžem | 812 toleratezniesť, vydržať |
| | |

| 812 812 812 813 813 813 813 813 | go ahead | 819 819 820 820 820 820 | lie – lay – lainležať (základný tvar) – ležať (minulý čas) – ležať (minulé príčastie) lie – lied – lied. klamať (základný tvar) – klamať (minulé príčastie) lay – laid – laidpoložiť, zniesť, prestrieť (základný tvar) – položiť, zniesť, prestrieť (minulý čas) – položiť, zniesť, prestrieť (príčastie minulé) tight pevný tight-fitting priliehavý loose-fitting voľný airtight vzduchotesný |
|--|------------------|---|--|
| | stemstonka | | watertightvodotesný |
| | developmentvývoj | | containernádoba |
| | , | | aimcieľ |
| 816 816 816 816 816 816 816 817 817 817 817 817 817 817 | preference | 820 821 821 821 821 821 821 822 822 | take aim |

818 convince presvedčiť
818 try súdiť
818 set free prepustiť, oslobodiť
818 relieve zmierniť, oslobodiť
818 relief úľava
818 pill tabletka
818 painkiller tabletka proti bolesti
819 self vlastné ja, osobnosť
819 selfish sebecký
819 self-control sebakontrola
819 control



English-Spanish Vocabulary BookStage 9

English in a quarter of the time!

STAGE 9

Spanish vocabulary

| LESS | SON 127 | 704 | now that | ahora que |
|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 697 | socialsocial | 705 | agree about | estar de |
| | edge filo, borde; acercar(se) / | | | acuerdo sobre |
| | avanzar poco a poco | 705 | agree that | estar de |
| 697 | little by littlelentamente, | | | acuerdo en que |
| | poco a poco | 705 | agree to | estar de acuerdo en |
| 697 | intendtener la intención, pensar | 705 | agree with | estar de acuerdo con |
| | (en hacer algo) | 705 | take care | tener cuidado |
| 697 | tinlata, estaño, hojalata | | | cuidar(se) |
| | preserveconservar | 705 | run over | atropellar |
| | aluminiumaluminio | 705 | care for | gustar |
| | on average de media, | 706 | I dare say | creo que |
| | como promedio/término medio | | | me imagino que |
| 699 | sympathy compasión, lástima | 706 | daring | audacia, coraje |
| | reckon creer, considerar, pensar | 706 | require | requerir, exigir |
| | airlineaerolínea | 706 | conserve | ahorrar, conservar |
| | horriblehorrible/s | 706 | eager | ansioso/a/os/as |
| | anxietyansiedad | | | entusiasta/s |
| | anxious ansioso/a/os/as | 706 | rub | frotar |
| | possession posesión | 706 | rub out | borraı |
| | entertainrecibir como | | | goma |
| | invitado/a/os/as | 707 | | dar a (un lugar) |
| 701 | backgroundfondo, | | | . estar orientado/a/os/as |
| | segundo plano (cosa), | 707 | face to face | cara a cara |
| | historial, experiencia (persona) | | | dios |
| 701 | applysolicitar, aplicar(se) | | | or lo tanto, de ese modo |
| | highlyaltamente, muy | | | economizar, ahorrai |
| 701 | the Brownslos Browns | 708 | | suponer, consistir |
| 702 | ancientantiguo/a/os/as | | | involucrar, implicar |
| | Egypt Egipto | | | atacaı |
| 702 | degreegrado | | | apenas |
| 702 | angle ángulo | | | escaso/a/os/as |
| | right angleángulo recto | | | impresión |
| | grade nota, calificación | | | enterrar |
| 702 | centigradecentígrado | | | cementeric |
| 702 | somewhat algo, un tanto | 709 | anger | enfadar |
| 702 | at all en absoluto, | | | adicional/es |
| | nada, para nada | | | insultar |
| 703 | unity unidad | | | insulto |
| LESS | SON 128 | 710 | madness | locura |
| 704 | confidentcon/ | LESS | ON 129 | |
| | que tiene confianza o seguridad | 712 | afraid of | miedo de |
| | , | | | |

| 712 afraid that miedo de que + frase | 720 slow downreducir velocidad, |
|---|---|
| 712 afraid tomiedo de + verbo | ralentizar |
| 712 crashaccidente, choque | 720 speed upacelerar |
| 712 whiskers bigotes de un animal | 720 in addition toademás de |
| 712 gap espacio, hueco, | 720 forbid – forbade – forbidden |
| 'gap year' = año sabático | prohibir |
| que se toman | 720 peculiar peculiar/es |
| algunos estudiantes | 720 peculiarity peculiaridad |
| 712 fencevalla | 721 suffixsufijo |
| 712 hedgeseto | 721 either of themcualquiera |
| 713 hallsalón, sala grande | de ellos/as |
| 713 entrance'entrance hall' = hall, | 721 neither of themninguno |
| vestíbulo, entrada | de ellos/as |
| 713 town hallayuntamiento | 721 screwtornillo |
| 713 pool charca/charco; piscina | 721 screwdriverdestornillador |
| 713 liquidlíquido | 722 maximummáximo |
| 713 indoorinterior/es | 722 minimum mínimo |
| 713 outdoor exterior/es | 722 pointsentido, propósito, |
| 713 indoorsdentro | punto, cuestión |
| 713 outdoorsfuera, al aire libre | 722 essay redacción, composición, |
| 713 out of doorsfuera, al aire libre | trabajo, ensayo |
| 714 knee rodilla | 722 paragraphpárrafo |
| 714 kneel – knelt – knelt arrodillarse | 722 pad acolchar, tener relleno, |
| 714 late último/a/os/as, anterior/es, | almohadilla |
| difunto/a, antiguo | 722 cotton woolalgodón, guata |
| 714 latelyúltimamente | 722 absorbabsorber |
| 714 match combinar, hacer juego, | 722 reach outextender la mano |
| medirse con, partido | 723 scaleescala |
| 714 judojudo | 723 corner acorralar; esquina, rincón |
| 715 funeralfuneral | · |
| 715 mystery misterio | LESSON 131 |
| 715 mysterycamino, senda, sendero | 724 chanceoportunidad |
| | 724 by chancepor casualidad |
| 715 insure asegurar | 725 take hold of agarrarse a |
| 715 insuranceseguro | 725 take by surprise pillar por sorpresa |
| 715 theftrobo | 725 take a look echar una ojeada |
| 716 thronetrono | 725 second-handsegunda mano |
| 716 annoymolestar, irritar, fastidiar | 725 temptation tentación |
| 716 fly mosca | 725 dishonest deshonesto/a/os/as, |
| 716 fall asleep quedarse | fraudulento/a/os/as |
| dormido/a/os/as | 725 viewvista |
| 716 soredolorido/a/os/as, | 725 hide – hid – hiddenesconder |
| irritado/a/os/as | 726 liar mentiroso/a |
| 716 design (v)diseñar | 726 pay attention prestar atención |
| LESSON 130 | 726 detail detalle |
| 718 compound compuesto/a/os/as | 727 sweatsudar |
| 719 currencydivisa, moneda | 727 nervousnervioso/a/os/as |
| | |
| 719 unit unidad | 727 underneath debajo |
| 719 pennypenique | 727 unlikea diferencia de |
| 719 pence plural de 'penny' (penique) cuando se habla del valor del dinero | 727 wanderpasear 727 distinguishdistinguir |
| | |

| 727 a whileun rato | 737 mask máscara, careta |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 738 handle manejar, tratar, |
| LESSON 132 | picaporte, pomo |
| 729 still todavía | 738 gentlesuave/s, |
| 729 yettodavía, ya | delicado/a/os/as |
| 729 annoyancemolestia, fastidio | 738 hand-in-hand de la mano |
| 730 according tosegún | 738 arm-in-arm del brazo |
| 730 in my opinion en mi opinión, | 738 customcostumbre |
| a mi parecer | 738 girlfriendnovia |
| 730 band pandilla, grupo musical, | 738 boyfriendnovio |
| banda de música, | 739 enablecapacitar, permitir |
| banda (material) | 739 instructioninstrucción |
| 730 disturbancealboroto, disturbio | 739 bookletfolleto |
| 730 military militar/es | 739 tenderblando/a/os/as, |
| 731 linkvínculo, conexión, enlace | tierno/a/os/as |
| 731 browsenavegar por internet, | 739 toughduro/a/os/as |
| curiosear, echar un ojeada | _ |
| 731 carriagevagón de tren, | 739 lovinglycon ternura,cariñosamente |
| carro, carruaje | |
| 731 inventioninvención | LESSON 134 |
| 731 explanationexplicación | 741 in my viewen mi opinión |
| 732 aboutsobre, en, por ahí | 741 from my point of view |
| 732 for days and days (durante) | desde mi punto de vista |
| un montón de días | 741 if you ask mesi quieres saber mi |
| 732 what about (you) | opinión, para mí |
| 732 bitteramargo/a/os/as, | 741 as far as I'm concerneden lo |
| resentido/a/os/as, | que a mí respecta, para mí |
| amargado/a/os/as | 742 clockwiseen el sentido de |
| 732 dissatisfaction descontento, | las agujas del reloj |
| insatisfacción | 742 anticlockwise en sentido |
| 733 neat ordenado/a/os/as, | contrario a las agujas del reloj |
| arreglado/a/os/as | 742 symbolsímbolo |
| 733 povertypobreza | 742 @ = at @ = arroba |
| 733 admireadmirar | 742 . = dot = punto |
| 733 admiration admiración | 742 inquire (or enquire) preguntar, |
| 733 generous generoso/a/os/as | pedir información, |
| LESSON 133 | informarse |
| | 742 inquiry (or enquiry) pregunta, |
| 736 hitchhike hacer dedo, | investigación |
| hacer autostop | 742 escape escapar |
| 736 dearquerido/a/os/as, | 742 prisoner prisionero/a |
| valioso/a/os/as, caro/a/os/as | 743 regretarrepentirse, lamentar |
| 736 easycómodo/a/os/as, fácil/es | 743 wipe secar |
| 736 ease aliviar, facilidad | 743 foreheadfrente |
| 736 at easea gusto | 743 towel toalla |
| 736 ill at easeincómodo/a/os/as | 743 interestinterés |
| 737 to be obligedverse | 743 sharesacciones |
| obligado/a/os/as | 743 tidinessorden |
| 737 stealrobar | 744 preferablepreferible/s |
| 737 robrobar | 744 largelyen gran o en buena parte, |
| 737 robberyrobo | mayormente |
| 737 thiefladrón/ladrona | |

| | qualitycalidad | | practice (n)práctica |
|-------|-------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| 745 | may as well mejor + | | practise (v)practicar |
| | hacer/no hacer algo | 751 | licence (n)licencia |
| 745 | might as well mejor + | 751 | license (v)conceder una licencia |
| | hacer/no hacer algo | | record (n)récord |
| 745 | on account ofa causa de | | record (v) anotar, grabar |
| | energetic energético/a/os/as | | scatteresparcir, dispersar(se) |
| | breath aliento, respiración | | plantplantar |
| | breatherespirar | | row fila, hilera |
| | out of breathsin aliento, | | disorderlydesordenado/a/os/as, |
| 743 | sin respiración | 132 | alborotado/a/os/as |
| 7/15 | throughpor medio de, | 752 | tapdar un toque/golpecito, |
| 743 | | /32 | |
| 746 | por causa de, por | 750 | (water) tap = grifo |
| /46 | clothingropa | | turn onabrir (un grifo) |
| LES: | SON 135 | | pollution contaminación, polución |
| 748 | to take into accounttener | 752 | pollutedcontaminado/a/os/as |
| | en cuenta | LES: | SON 136 |
| 748 | tip punta, propina | 754 | slightleve/s, ligero/a/os/as |
| | make up your mind decidirse | | upside downal revés, boca abajo |
| | delicatedelicado/a/os/as | | right way up la posición correcta |
| | observeobservar | | featherpluma |
| | | | |
| | observation observación | /55 | wear desgastar, wear a hole |
| | historichistórico/a/os/as | 755 | = hacer un agujero (por desgaste) |
| | pawpata (de animal) | | sleeve manga |
| | clawgarra, zarpa | | mendcoser, remendar |
| | woodende madera | 755 | worn outexhausto/a/os/as, |
| | hut cabaña, choza | | muy cansado/a/os/as |
| | woollende lana | | exhaustedexhausto/a/os/as |
| 749 | silken sedoso/a/os/as, | | qualificationtítulo |
| | como la seda | 755 | debt deuda |
| 749 | goldendorado/a/os/as | 756 | interruptinterrumpir |
| 750 | every other daycada dos días, | 756 | interruption interrupción |
| | (en) días alternos | | if only!iojalá! isi por |
| 750 | assist ayudar, asistir | | lo menos + verbo! |
| | assistantdependiente/a | 756 | actactuar, act |
| | (de un comercio) | | capablecapaz/capaces |
| 750 | pushchair silla/sillita (de niño/a) | | barprohibir, excluir, |
| | otherwise por lo demás, | | bloquear, barrote, barra |
| | aparte de eso | 756 | lockcerrar con llave, |
| 750 | engagedocupado/a/os/as | , 50 | cerrar bajo llave |
| | performactuar, ejecutar | 757 | cartcarro, carreta |
| | performanceactuación | | deceiveengañar |
| | tricktruco | | complainquejarse |
| | | 757 | complaint quejaise |
| | magicmágico/a/os/as | 757 | complaint queja |
| / D I | envyenvidia | | either side ambos lados |
| | enviousenvidioso/a/os/as | /58 | faintdesmayarse, leve/s, |
| | celebrity celebridad | 750 | ligero/a/os/as |
| | fame fama | /58 | excitement excitación, |
| | advice (n)consejo | | entusiasmo |
| /51 | advise (v)aconsejar | /58 | fear miedo |
| | | | |

| | | happen todar la casualidad | 763 | by now para estas horas, |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| | 750 | | 764 | |
| 159 inwards | /59 | | | |
| hacia el interior 759 lean | 750 | | | |
| 759 lean inclinarse, apoyarse 759 beneath | 759 | | | |
| 759 beneath | 750 | | | |
| 759 give way ceder 759 mankind humanidad derecho/a/os/as, 759 mate amigo/a, colega 765 lung pulmón 760 zoo zoo 765 seldom mankind derecho/a/os/as, 760 zoo zoo 765 seldom mara vez, seldom mara vez, seldom mara vez, solucionar 765 seldom mara vez, 766 selectrical meléctricolar 766 selectrical mara vez, | | | | |
| 759 markind humanidad 759 mate amigo/a, colega 760 zoo zoo 760 cage jaula 760 monkey mono 760 closely estrechamente LESSON 137 65 it is not so no es así, no es verdad 761 it is not so que has venidol 761 it so happens da la casualidad de que 761 it so happens da la casualidad de que 761 just (exactly) justamente, justo, 761 have something to do with texactamente 762 pick at comer con poca gana, picotear picotear 762 pick at comer con poca gana, picotear picotear 762 pick out elegir, seleccionar 762 pick out elegir, seleccionar 762 pick out elegir, seleccionar 762 greet saludos 762 pick out elegir, seleccionar 762 greet saludos 762 greet saludos 763 go greet saludos 764 greetings saludos <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<> | | | | |
| 759 mate .amigo/a, colega 765 lung pulmón 760 zoo .zoo .órgan .órgan 760 monkey .mono .mon | | | 703 | |
| 760 zoo | | | 765 | |
| 760 cage | | - | | |
| 760 monkey mono 760 ape simio 760 closely estrechamente EESSON 137 761 it is not so no es así, no es verdad 761 so, you have come! io sea, de que has venido! 761 it so happens da la casualidad mode melt descrito) 762 ijust (exactly) justamente, justo, exactamente 761 melt derretir(se) 762 pick at comer con poca gana, picotear 762 pregard considerar 762 greet saludar 762 greet saludar 763 greet saludar 764 greetings saludos 765 delectrical eléctrico/alos/as 766 advance avanzar, avance 766 step by step paso a paso 766 progress avanzar, progressr 766 in advance por adelantado 766 in arrears cobrar a mes vencido 767 valley valle 767 injustice injusticia EESSON 138 768 bite – bit – bitten morder 768 bare descubierto, descalzo; 768 weapon arma 769 see you hasta luego 760 scent olor, aroma 761 give off con 'scent' e despedir, solore aroma/olor 762 give off con 'scent' edespedir, solore aroma/olor 763 welcome dar la bienvenida (verbo), bienvenido/a/os/as (adjetivo) 765 devtrical seléctrical eléctrico/alos/as 766 advance avanzar, avance 766 step by step paso a paso 767 progress avanzar, progresar 766 in advance por adelantado 767 valley valle 767 injustice injusticia EESSON 138 768 bite – bit – bitten morder 768 barely apenas 768 barely apenas 768 go back volver/regresar 769 see you deu na sitio 769 see you descender 760 see you descender 761 melt devertir(se) 762 pick at comer con poca gana, picotear 763 melt descender 764 bit a bit | | | | |
| 760 ape simio 765 work out solucionar 760 closely estrechamente 765 confusion confusion 761 it is not so no es así, no es verdad 766 electrical eléctrico/a/os/as 761 it is not so que has venido! 766 electrical eléctrical/aso/as 761 it is not so que has venido! 766 electrical eléctrical/aso/as 761 it is not so que has venido! 766 electrical eléctrical eléctrical evaranzar, avance 761 it so happens da la casualidad 766 in advance pos a paso 766 progress avanzar, progresar 766 in advance por adelantado 766 in advance por adelantado 766 progress avanzar, progresar 66 cuff puño de una manga 766 preparation preparación 767 valley valley valley met met wereiricse) 166 preparation preparación 767 valley valley met met wereiricse 167 injustice injustica 167 injustica 168 bite – bit – biten 168 bite – bit – biten 168 bite – bit – biten 168 bare 168 bare 168 bare 168 bare <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>703</td><td></td></t<> | | | 703 | |
| 760 closely | | | 765 | |
| LESSON 137 761 it is not so | | | | |
| 761 it is not so | | • | | |
| 761 so, you have come! io sea, with a come wi | LES! | SON 137 | | |
| 761 it so happens | | | | |
| 761 it so happens | 761 | | | |
| Activation Act | | | | |
| 761 told you so | 761 | it so happensda la casualidad | | |
| 761 just (exactly) justamente, justo, exactamente 761 melt derretir(se) 761 have something to do with tener algo que ver, estar relacionado con 762 pick at comer con poca gana, picotear 762 pick out eleigr, seleccionar 762 regard considerar 762 regards saludos 762 greet saludar 762 greet saludar 762 greet saludar 762 pick out eleigr, seleccionar 762 regards saludos 763 bare descubierto, descalzo, bare minimum' bare wapon arma 768 barely apenas 768 barely apenas 768 come back volver/regresar a un sitio 768 come back volver/regresar de un sitio 769 bare minimum' bare justo lo imprescindible 768 weapon arma 768 barely apenas 768 go back volver/regresar de un sitio 768 come back volver/regresar de un sitio 769 preparation metro valle 767 injustice injustica 167 injustice injustica 167 injustice injustica 167 injustice injustica 168 bire – bit – bitten morder bare descubierto, descalzo, sealudos 768 barely apenas a un sitio 768 come back volver/regresar de un sitio 768 go in entrar 769 serturn regresar 768 enter entrar 768 preparation metro valle 769 privation injustica 760 privation injustica 760 preparation metro injustica 761 privation injustica 762 privation injustica 768 preparation metro injustica 768 bare descuber of injustica 768 barel descuber of injustica 768 barel descuber of injustica 768 barel descuber of injustica 768 privation injusti | | | | |
| restatemente melt derretir(se) 761 have something to do with tener algo que ver, mestar relacionado con 762 pick at comer con poca gana, micro pick out elegir, seleccionar 762 regards saludos 762 greet saludar 762 greetings saludos 762 bye-bye adiós 763 bere descubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 764 bare injustice injusticia LESSON 138 768 bite – bit – bitten morder 768 bare descubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 769 bare injustice injusticia LESSON 138 768 bite – bit – bitten morder 768 bare velosubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 768 bare descubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 768 bare descubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 768 bare velosubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 768 bare descubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 768 bare descubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 768 bare velosubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 768 bare velosubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 768 bare descubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir, seleccionar 768 bare velosubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir seleccionar 768 go back velosubierto, descalzo; mestar elegir seleccionar 769 bar | | | | |
| 761 melt | 761 | just (exactly) justamente, justo, | | |
| 761 have something to do with | | | | |
| algo que ver, | | | | |
| mestar relacionado con 762 pick at | 761 | have something to do with tener | I FS9 | CON 130 |
| 762pick at | | | | |
| melotear 762 pick out elegir, seleccionar 762 regard. considerar 762 regards saludos 763 greetings saludos 764 bye-bye adiós 765 see you hasta luego 766 scent olor, aroma 767 give off con 'scent' = despedir, soltar aroma/olor 768 welcome dar la bienvenida (verbo), bienvenido/a/os/as (adjetivo) 768 yeapon arma 769 barely apenas 768 weapon arma 768 go back volver/regresar 768 come back volver/regresar 769 go in entrar 760 go in entrar 760 go in entrar 761 descender 762 go down bajar, descender 763 lose one's temper perder la calma olos estribos 764 overcome superar, vencer 765 temper perder la calma olos estribos 766 thoughtful pensativo/a/os/as 767 go barrister abogado/a 768 return regresar 768 overcome superar, vencer 768 go down bajar, descender 769 case caso 769 barrister abogado/a 770 (just) in case | | algo que ver, | 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder |
| 762 pick outelegir, seleccionar762 regardconsiderar768 weaponarma762 regardssaludos768 barelyapenas762 greetsaludos768 go backvolver/regresar762 greetingssaludos768 come backvolver/regresar762 see youhasta luego768 go inentrar762 give offcon 'scent' = despedir,768 go inentrar763 welcomeda la bienvenida (verbo),768 returnregresar763 go rightir bien768 overcomesuperar, vencer763 lose one's temperperder la calma768 go downbajar, descender763 go badcon 'food' (comida)769 barristerabogado/a760 paristerabogado/a770 (just) in casepor si acaso | | algo que ver, | 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo, |
| 762 regardconsiderar768 weaponarma762 regardssaludos768 barelyapenas762 greetsaludar768 go backvolver/regresar762 bye-byeadiós768 come backvolver/regresar762 see youhasta luegode un sitio762 scentolor, aroma768 go inentrar762 give offcon 'scent' = despedir,768 come inentrar763 welcomedar la bienvenida (verbo),768 enterenterentrar763 go rightir bien768 descenddescender763 lose one's temperperder la calma768 come downbajar, descender763 lose one's temperperder la calma769 casecaso763 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/as769 barristerabogado/a763 go badcon 'food' (comida)770 (just) in casepor si acaso | 762 | algo que ver, estar relacionado con | 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo, descubierto, descalzo; |
| 762 regardssaludos768 barelyapenas762 greetsaludar768 go backvolver/regresar762 greetingssaludosa un sitio762 bye-byeadiós768 come backvolver/regresar762 see youhasta luegode un sitio762 scentolor, aroma768 go inentrar762 give offcon 'scent' = despedir,768 come inentrar763 welcomedar la bienvenida (verbo),returnregresar763 welcomedar la bienvenida (verbo),returnregresar763 go rightir bienreturnregresar763 descenddescender764 go downdescender765 tempercarácter, genio, humorregresar768 go downbajar, descender769 casecome downbajar, descender769 casecaso760 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar760 go badcom 'food' (comida)regresar760 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar760 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar760 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar761 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar762 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar763 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar764 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar765 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar766 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/asregresar767 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/ | | algo que ver,estar relacionado con pick atcomer con poca gana,picotear | 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo, descubierto, descalzo; 'bare minimum' |
| 762 greetsaludar768 go backvolver/regresar762 greetingssaludos768 come backvolver/regresar762 bye-byeadiós768 come backvolver/regresar762 see youhasta luegode un sitio762 scentolor, aroma768 go inentrar762 give offcon 'scent' = despedir,768 come inentrar763 welcomedar la bienvenida (verbo),768 returnregresar763 welcomedar la bienvenida (verbo),768 enterenter763 go rightir bien768 overcomesuperar, vencer763 tempercarácter, genio, humor768 go downbajar, descender763 lose one's temperperder la calma768 come downbajar, descender769 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/as769 barristerabogado/a760 go badcon 'food' (comida)770 (just) in casepor si acaso | 762 | algo que ver,estar relacionado con pick atcomer con poca gana,picotear pick outelegir, seleccionar | 768 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo, descubierto, descalzo; 'bare minimum' = justo lo imprescindible |
| 762 greetingssaludos | 762 762 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo,descubierto, descalzo;'bare minimum'= justo lo imprescindible weaponarma |
| 762bye-byeadiós768come backvolver/regresar762see youhasta luegode un sitio762scentolor, aroma768go inentrar762give offcom 'scent' = despedir,768come inentrar763welcomedar la bienvenida (verbo),768enterregresar763go rightir bien768enterentrar763go rightir bien768overcomesuperar, vencer763tempercarácter, genio, humor768go downbajar, descender763lose one's temperperder la calma768come downbajar, descender763thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/as769barristerabogado/a763go badcon 'food' (comida)770(just) in casepor si acaso | 762 762 762 | algo que ver, estar relacionado con pick at comer con poca gana, picotear pick out elegir, seleccionar regard considerar regards saludos | 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo,descubierto, descalzo;bare minimum'= justo lo imprescindible weaponarma barelyapenas |
| 762see youhasta luego | 762 762 762 762 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo,descubierto, descalzo;bare minimum'= justo lo imprescindible weaponarma barelyapenas |
| 762 scentolor, aroma768 go inentrar762 give offcon 'scent' = despedir,768 come inentrar763 welcomesoltar aroma/olor768 returnregresar763 welcomedar la bienvenida (verbo),68 enterenter763 go rightir bien768 overcomesuperar, vencer763 tempercarácter, genio, humor768 go downbajar, descender763 lose one's temperperder la calma768 come downbajar, descender763 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/as769 barristerabogado/a763 go badcon 'food' (comida)770 (just) in casepor si acaso | 762 762 762 762 762 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo,descubierto, descalzo;bare minimum'= justo lo imprescindible weaponarma barelyapenas go backvolver/regresara un sitio |
| 762 give off | 762 762 762 762 762 762 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo,descubierto, descalzo;bare minimum'= justo lo imprescindible weaponarma barelyapenas go backvolver/regresara un sitio come backvolver/regresar |
| soltar aroma/olor 768 returnregresar 763 welcomedar la bienvenida (verbo),bienvenido/a/os/as (adjetivo) 768 descenddescender 763 go rightir bien 768 overcomesuperar, vencer 763 temperperder la calmao los estribos 769 casecaso 763 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/as 769 barristerabogado/a 760 go badcon 'food' (comida) 770 (just) in casepor si acaso | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo,'bare minimum'= justo lo imprescindible weaponarma barelyapenas go backvolver/regresara un sitio come backvolver/regresarde un sitio |
| 763 welcomedar la bienvenida (verbo),bienvenido/a/os/as (adjetivo) 763 go rightir bien 763 tempercarácter, genio, humor 764 lose one's temperperder la calmao los estribos 765 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/as 766 go downbajar, descender 767 case | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo,bare minimum'= justo lo imprescindible weaponarma barelyapenas go backvolver/regresara un sitio come backvolver/regresarde un sitio go inentrar |
| media descender media descende | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bittenmorder baredesnudo,bare minimum'= justo lo imprescindible weaponarma barelyapenas go backvolver/regresara un sitio come backvolver/regresarde un sitio go inentrar |
| 763 go rightir bien768 overcomesuperar, vencer763 tempercarácter, genio, humor768 go downbajar, descender763 lose one's temperperder la calma768 come downbajar, descender763 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/as769 casecaso763 go badcon 'food' (comida)770 (just) in casepor si acaso | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bitten |
| 763 temper | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bitten |
| 763 lose one's temperperder la calma768 come downbajar, descender763 lose one's temper | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 763 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bitten |
| molos estribos 769 case | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 763 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bitten |
| 763 thoughtfulpensativo/a/os/as 769 barristerabogado/a 763 go badcon 'food' (comida) 770 (just) in casepor si acaso | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 763 763 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bitten |
| 763 go badpor si acaso | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 763 763 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bitten |
| | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 763 763 763 763 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bitten |
| riesgo | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 763 763 763 763 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bitten |
| | 762 762 762 762 762 762 762 763 763 763 763 | algo que ver, | 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 768 | bite – bit – bitten |

| 770 run a riskcorrer un riesgo | 778 That's all right de nada |
|--|--|
| 770 excuse (v) disculpar, perdonar | 778 Not at all de nada |
| 770 excuse (n)excusa, pretexto | 778 It's nothing de nada |
| 771 waist cintura | 778 You're welcome de nada |
| 771 waistcoatchaleco | 778 Don't mention it de nada |
| 771 fancyapetecer, | 778 No problem de nada |
| gustar alguien a alguien, | 778 upcompletamente, |
| muy elaborada | muchas veces |
| 771 pintpinta | 778 tear – tore – tornromper, rasgar |
| 771 gallon galón | 779 cheekmejilla |
| 771 litrelitro | 779 cheekydescarado/a/os/as, |
| 772 jealous celoso/a/os/as, | atrevido/a/os/as |
| envidioso/a/os/as | 779 pileamontonar, apilar, |
| 772 jealousycelos, envidia | montón, pila |
| 772 go out withsalir con (alguien) | 779 one on top of the other |
| 772 fortune fortuna | uno/a encima de otro/a |
| 772 fortunateafortunado/a/os/as | 779 heapmontón, pila |
| 772 internationalinternacional/es | 780 pointpunta, punto |
| 772 minemina | 780 freeze – froze – frozen helar(se), |
| 772 miner minero/a | congelar(se) |
| 772 tendtender, | 780 noughtcero |
| tender,tender,tender, | 780 zerocero |
| 773 content (n)contenido | 780 Fahrenheit Fahrenheit |
| | 780 insectinsecto |
| 773 content (v or adj)contento/a/os/as | |
| 773 witness (v)ser testigo de, | 780 itch picar, tener picor |
| presenciar | 780 scratch rascar(se) |
| | 700 |
| LESSON 139 | 780 scrape raspar, restregar |
| LESSON 139 775 riddeshacerse de | 780 scraperaspar, restregar 781 oppositionoposición |
| | |
| 775 riddeshacerse de | 781 oppositionoposición |
| 775 riddeshacerse de 775 get rid ofdeshacerse de | 781 oppositionoposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 riddeshacerse de 775 get rid ofdeshacerse de 775 above allsobre todo | 781 oppositionoposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 riddeshacerse de 775 get rid ofdeshacerse de 775 above allsobre todo 775 sharpafilado/a/os/as 775 bluntdeshacerse de deshacerse de de deshacerse de deshacerse de d | 781 oppositionoposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 riddeshacerse de 775 get rid ofdeshacerse de 775 above allsobre todo 775 sharpafilado/a/os/as 775 bluntdeshacerse de 776 deshacerse de 777 deshacerse de 778 above alldeshacerse de 779 sharpedeshacerse de 770 deshacerse de 775 sharpendeshacerse de 775 above alldeshacerse de 775 sharpendeshacerse de 775 above alldeshacerse de 775 sharpendeshacerse de 775 above alldeshacerse de 775 sharpendeshacerse de 776 above alldeshacerse de 777 above alldeshacerse de 778 above alldeshacerse de 779 sharpendeshacerse de 779 above alldeshacerse de 770 above alldeshac | 781 oppositionoposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 riddeshacerse de 775 get rid ofdeshacerse de 775 above allsobre todo 775 sharpafilado/a/os/as 775 bluntdeshacerse de deshacerse de de deshacerse de deshacerse de d | 781 oppositionoposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 oppositionoposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 oppositionoposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 oppositionoposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition oposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition oposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition oposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 oppositionoposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition oposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better 782 responsible responsible/s 782 council ayuntamiento 782 scream gritar, chillar 782 fright miedo, susto 782 frighten asustar(se) 783 mean tacaño/a/os/as, mezquino/a/os/as, mezquino/a/os/as 783 thoughtless desconsiderado/a/os/as 783 pale pálido/a/os/as 783 sickness enfermedad |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition oposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better 782 responsible responsible/s 782 council ayuntamiento 782 scream gritar, chillar 782 fright miedo, susto 782 frighten asustar(se) 782 horror horror 783 mean tacaño/a/os/as, mezquino/a/os/as malo/a/os/as 783 thoughtless malo/a/os/as 783 pale pálido/a/os/as 783 sickness enfermedad 784 light – lit – lit encender, iluminar |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition oposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition oposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better responsible responsible/s 782 council ayuntamiento 782 scream gritar, chillar 782 fright miedo, susto 782 frighten asustar(se) 782 horror horror 783 mean tacaño/a/os/as, mezquino/a/os/as malo/a/os/as 783 thoughtless malo/a/os/as 783 pale pálido/a/os/as 783 sickness enfermedad 784 light – lit – lit encender, iluminar 784 failure apagón, corte |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition oposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better |
| 775 rid | 781 opposition oposición LESSON 140 782 the sooner, the better responsible responsible/s 782 council ayuntamiento 782 scream gritar, chillar 782 fright miedo, susto 782 frighten asustar(se) 782 horror horror 783 mean tacaño/a/os/as, mezquino/a/os/as malo/a/os/as 783 thoughtless malo/a/os/as 783 pale pálido/a/os/as 783 sickness enfermedad 784 light – lit – lit encender, iluminar 784 failure apagón, corte |

| 784 | terriblyterriblemente, | | postage franqueo |
|------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|
| | muy | | naughtytravieso/a/os/as |
| 785 | wreckarruinar, destrozar, | | punishcastigar |
| | echar por tierra | | folddoblar |
| | misfortunedesgracia | | nativematerno/a |
| | shipwrecknaufragio | | treasure tesoro |
| | saleventa | | receiptrecibo |
| | for salea la venta, en venta | /93 | prove demostrar, probar |
| | salesrebajas | LES: | SON 142 |
| | advertisementanuncio | 795 | excuse me iperdón!, iperdona/e!, |
| | commercialcomercial/es | | idisculpa/e! |
| | rivalrival | 795 | I'm sorryilo siento!, iperdón!, |
| | over más de | | iperdona/e!, idisculpa/e! |
| | basementsótano | 796 | wealthyrico/a/os/as |
| | bargainregatear, ganga, oferta | | disasterdesastre |
| /8/ | caution advertir, | | floodinundación, riada |
| | llamar la atención, | | thenentonces, después, |
| | amonestar | | en ese caso |
| 787 | cautiouslycon cautela, | 796 | urge instar, animar, alentar |
| | cautelosamente | | affair asunto |
| 788 | rapidrápido/a/os/as, | | love affair aventura amorosa, lío |
| | veloz/veloces | | charm encanto |
| LESS | 5ON 141 | | charmingencantador/a/os/as |
| 789 | deliverentregar, repartir, | | musical musical/es |
| | pronunciar | | snake serpiente |
| 789 | mailcorreo | | snake charmerencantador/a de |
| 789 | beforehandde antemano, | | serpientes |
| | con anticipación, | 798 | instrument instrumento |
| | con antelación | 799 | latest anterior/es, último/a/os/as |
| 789 | criticcrítico | 799 | lastúltimo/a/os/as |
| 789 | expect esperar | 799 | last but onepenúltimo/a/os/as |
| 789 | rely oncontar con, confiar en | 799 | blackboard pizarra, encerado |
| | fast profundamente | | (de color negro) |
| 790 | fasten abrochar(se) | 799 | whiteboardpizarra blanca |
| | porter maletero | 799 | chalktiza |
| 791 | a fifty-minute lessonclase de 50 | 799 | eyebrow ceja |
| | minutos | | eyelashpestaña |
| 791 | a four-door car coche de | 799 | eyelidpárpado |
| | cuatro puertas | 799 | lidtapa, tapadera |
| 791 | joghacer footing | 799 | pancazuela, cacerola |
| | overnightde la noche | | favourfavorecer, |
| | a la mañana | | tratar con favoritismo |
| 791 | lifestyle estilo de vida, | 800 | yachtyate, velero |
| | tren de vida | 800 | hinder dificultar, entorpecer |
| 792 | mere simple/s, mero/a/os/as | | clothevestir(se) |
| 792 | nuisance fastidio, incordio | 800 | endless interminable/s |
| | postposte, empleo, puesto | | bunch ramo, racimo |
| | doorpostjamba (de puerta) | | grapeuva |
| | goalgol, meta, objetivo | | revolutionrevolución |
| | dig – dug – dug cavar, excavar | | |
| | | | |

| LESSON 143 | 907 by soa |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | 807 by seaen barco,por el mar |
| 802 resist resistir | • |
| 802 resistanceresistencia | LESSON 144 |
| 803 substantialsustancioso/a/os/as, | 809 go past pasar por |
| considerable/s | 809 nearby cerca |
| 803 bacon bacon, tocino | 810 in seasondel tiempo |
| 803 toast tostada | 810 out of season fuera de temporada |
| 803 fry – fried – friedfreír | 810 thread enhebrar, hebra, hilo |
| 803 approximateaproximado/a/os/as | 810 needle aguja |
| 803 courseplato | 810 sewcoser |
| 803 starterentrante, primer plato | 810 compasscompás, brújula |
| 803 main courseplato principal | 810 injectioninyección |
| 803 dessertpostre | 810 agentagente |
| 803 dinecenar | 810 agencyagencia |
| 804 marmalademermelada de naranja | 811 titletítulo |
| 804 jammermelada | 811 champion campeón/ona |
| 804 pear pera | 811 boxerboxeador/a |
| 804 plumciruela | 811 enormous enorme/s |
| 804 the countryel campo, | 811 belief creencia |
| el pueblo (de un país) | 811 effortesfuerzo |
| 804 rejoice alegrarse mucho, | 811 stay in touch with mantenerse |
| regocijarse | en contacto con |
| 804 victoryvictoria | 812 toleratetolerar |
| 804 shave afeitar(se) | 812 go ahead seguir adelante |
| 804 razorcuchilla, | con algo |
| maquinillade afeitar | 812 just the same exactamente igual |
| 804 heal cicatrizar, curar | 812 bathbaño, bañera |
| 805 live (v)vivir | 812 bathe bañar(se), lavar |
| 805 live (adj) vivo/a/os/as, en vivo | 812 sunbathetomar el sol |
| 805 musician músico/a | 813 cheatcopiar en un examen, |
| 805 mildleve/s, ligero/a/os/as, | hacer trampa, |
| templado/a/os/as, suave/s | tramposo/a/os/as, |
| 805 remark comentario, observación | embustero/a/os/as |
| 805 lookexpresión, aire | 813 dipmojar algo en algo, bajar |
| 805 stormy tormentoso/a/os/as | 813 horizonhorizonte |
| 805 proofprueba | 813 horizontalhorizontal/es |
| 806 sayingrefrán, dicho | 813 feed – fed – fedalimentar(se) |
| 806 traptrampa | 814 hayheno |
| 806 potnombre genérico de distintos | 814 strawpaja |
| tipos de vasijas y recipientes | 814 stemtallo |
| 806 cooking potolla | 815 developmentdesarrollo |
| 806 flowerpotmaceta, tiesto | |
| 806 coffee pot cafetera | LESSON 145 |
| 806 teapottetera | 816 preferencepreferencia |
| 806 in relation toen relación con | 816 cuisine cocina (tipo de) |
| 806 relationshiprelación | 816 styleestilo |
| 806 relative relativo/a/os/as | 816 help yourself servirse algo |
| 806 overweightdemasiado | 816 can't help no poder evitar |
| gordo/a/os/as | 816 loadcargar, carga |
| 807 at seaen el mar, | 816 barrelcañón |
| embarcado/a/os/as | (de un arma de fuego) |
| | |

| 045 |
|---|
| 816 leadplomo |
| 816 rodvarilla, barra, 'fishing rod' |
| = caña de pescar |
| 817 voyageviaje |
| (por el mar o el espacio) |
| 817 space espacio |
| 817 tourgira, visita |
| 817 touristturista |
| 817 pet mascota, animal |
| doméstico o de compañía |
| 817 rabbitconejo |
| 817 run onfuncionar con |
| 817 createcrear, generar |
| |
| 818 situated situado/a/os/as |
| 818 cloth tejido, género, tela |
| 818 convinceconvencer |
| 818 tryjuzgar |
| 818 set freedejar o poner en libertad |
| 818 relievealiviar, relevar |
| 818 relief alivio, relevo, ayuda, auxilio |
| 818 pillpastilla, píldora |
| 818 painkiller calmante, analgésico |
| 819 self personalidad, el sí mismo, |
| el propio yo |
| 819 selfish egoista/s |
| 819 self-controldominio de sí mismo/a, |
| autocontrol |
| 819 controlcontrol |
| 819 lie – lay – lainyacer, |
| yacer, |
| |
| 819 lie – lied – liedmentir |
| 819 lay – laid – laidcolocar, tender, |
| poner con cuidado |
| 820 tight ajustado/a/os/as, |
| apretado/a/os/as |
| 820 tight-fittingceñido/a/os/as, |
| ajustado/a/os/as |
| 820 loose-fittingsuelto/a/os/as, |
| flojo/a/os/as, |
| holgado/a/os/as |
| 820 airtighthermético/a/os/as |
| 820 watertighthermético/a/os/as |
| 820 containerrecipiente, envase |
| 820 aim objetivo, propósito |
| 820 take aim apuntar, hacer puntería |
| 821 damphúmedo/a/os/as |
| |
| 821 indeedrealmente, |
| verdaderamente |
| 821 emphasis énfasis |
| 821 jaw mandíbula |
| 821 ladder escalera de mano |
| |

| 821 | vertical | vertical |
|-----|------------|----------------------|
| 822 | admit | admitir |
| 822 | take place | tener lugar, suceder |
| 822 | nunishment | castigo |



English-Turkish Vocabulary Book Stage 9

English in a quarter of the time!

STAGE 9

Turkish vocabulary

| LESSON 127 | 706 daringcüretkar |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 697 socialsosyal | 706 require gerek duymak |
| 697 edge kenar | 706 conservekorumak |
| 697 little by littleazar azar | 706 eageristekli |
| 697 intend niyetlenmek | 706 rubovmak |
| 697 tin teneke | 706 rub out silmek |
| 697 preservekorumak | 706 rubber silgi |
| 697 aluminium alüminyum | 707 faceyüz |
| 698 on averageortalama | 707 face to faceyüz yüze |
| 699 sympathysempati | 707 godTanrı |
| 700 reckonhesaba katmak | 707 thusdolayısıyla |
| 700 airlinehava yolu | 708 economize idareli kullanmak |
| 700 horrible dehşet verici | 708 involveiçermek |
| 700 anxiety merak | 708 attacksaldırmak |
| 700 anxiousmeraklı | 708 scarcelygüç bela |
| 700 possessionsahip olma | 708 scarcenadir |
| 701 entertain ağırlamak | 709 impressionizlenim |
| 701 background arka plan | 709 burygömmek |
| 701 apply uygulamak | 709 cemetery mezar |
| 701 highlyyüksekçe | 709 angeröfke |
| 701 the Browns Brown Ailesi | 709 additionalilaveten |
| 702 ancient eski | 709 insult (v)aşağılamak |
| 702 EgyptMısır | 709 insult (n)hakaret |
| 702 degreederece | 710 madnessçılgınlık |
| 702 angle açı | LESSON 129 |
| 702 right angledoğru açı | 712 afraid of'den korkmak |
| 702 gradederece | 712 afraid that korkarım ki |
| 702 centigradesantigrat | 712 afraid to'maktan korkmak |
| 702 somewhatbir miktar | 712 crashçarpışmak |
| 702 at alltamamen | 712 whiskerssakal |
| 703 unitybirlik | 712 gapboşluk |
| LESSON 128 | 712 fenceçit |
| 704 confidentgizli | 712 hedgeçit |
| 704 now thatmadem ki | 713 hallbüyük salon |
| 705 agree about mutabık kalmak | 713 entrance giriş |
| 705 agree that kabul etmek | 713 town hall belediye binası |
| 705 agree toyapmayı kabul etmek | 713 poolhavuz |
| 705 agree with ile mutabık olmak | 713 liquidsıvı |
| 705 take caredikkatli olmak | 713 indooriç mekan |
| 705 run overarabayla ezmek | 713 outdoordış mekan |
| 705 care forilgilenmek | 713 indoorsiçeride |
| 706 I dare say sanırım ki | 713 outdoorsdışarıda |
| | |

| 713 out of doors açık havada | LESSON 131 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 714 kneediz | 724 chanceşans |
| 714 kneel – knelt – knelt diz çökmek | 724 by chance şans eseri |
| 714 lategeç | 725 take hold ofkavramak |
| 714 latelyson zamanlarda | 725 take by surprise şaşırmak |
| 714 match maç | 725 take a look bir bakmak |
| 714 judojudo | 725 second-handikinci el |
| 715 funeralcenaze | 725 temptation cazibe |
| 715 mysterygizem | 725 dishonestdürüst olmayan |
| 715 pathyol, patika | 725 view manzara |
| 715 insuresigorta etmek | 725 hide – hid – hidden saklamak |
| 715 insurance sigorta | 726 liaryalancı |
| 715 thefthırsızlık | 726 pay attention dikkat etmek |
| 716 thronetaht | 726 detaildetay |
| 716 annoyrahatsızlık vermek | 727 sweatterlemek |
| 716 flyuçmak | 727 nervous sinirli |
| 716 fall asleepuyumak | 727 underneath alt kısım |
| 716 sore ağrılı | 727 unlikebenzemeyen |
| 716 design (v)tasarlamak | 727 wanderdolaşmak |
| LESSON 130 | 727 distinguishayırdetmek |
| 718 compound bileşik | 727 a whilebir süre |
| 719 currencypara birimi | LESSON 132 |
| 719 unitbirim | 729 stillhala |
| 719 penny peni | 729 yethenüz |
| 719 pencepens | 729 annoyancerahatsızlık |
| 720 slow downyavaşlamak | 730 according tobuna göre |
| 720 speed uphızlanmak | 730 in my opinion benim |
| 720 in addition to'e ilave olarak | düşünceme göre |
| 720 forbid – forbade – forbidden | 730 band grup /bant |
| yasaklamak | 730 disturbance rahatsızlık |
| 720 peculiarolağandışı | 730 military askeri |
| 720 peculiarityalışılmamışlık | 731 linkbağlantı |
| 721 suffixson ek | 731 browse göz atmak |
| 721 either of themonların | 731 carriagetaşıt |
| herhangi biri | 731 inventionbuluş |
| 721 neither of them onların hiç biri | 731 explanation açıklama |
| 721 screwvida | 732 about hakkında |
| 721 screwdrivertornavida | 732 for days and days günler boyunca |
| 722 maximumazami | 732 what about (you) (senden) |
| 722 minimumasgari | ne haber |
| 722 pointnokta | 732 bitter acı (çikolata) |
| 722 essaymakale | 732 dissatisfaction memnuniyetsizlik |
| 722 paragraphparagraf | 733 neatdüzenli |
| 722 pad ped | 733 poverty fakirlik |
| 722 cotton woolham pamuk | 733 admire hayran olmak |
| 722 absorb emmek | 733 admirationhayranlık |
| 722 reach outulaşmak | 733 generouscömert |
| 723 scalederece | LESSON 133 |
| 723 cornerköşe | 736 hitchhikeotostop |
| | 736 dearsevgili |
| | 3 |

| 726 02 | asykolay | 7// | qualitykalite |
|----------|-----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| | asekolaylaştırmak | | may as wellbari |
| | | | |
| | easehuzurlu | | might as wellbari |
| | at easehuzursuz | | on account ofdolayısıyla |
| | be obligedzorunlu olmak | | energetic enerjik |
| | ealçalmak (bir şey) | | breathnefes |
| | bsoymak (birisini) | | breathenefes almak |
| | bberysoygun | | out of breathnefessiz kalmak |
| | iefhırsız | | throughyoluyla |
| | ask maske | 746 | clothinggiysi |
| | andle ele almak | LESS | SON 135 |
| | entlenazik | 748 | to take into accountdikkate almak |
| | and-in-handel ele | | tiphafifçe dokunma |
| 738 arı | m-in-armkol kola | | make up your mind karar vermek |
| | stom gelenek, adet | | delicatehassas |
| 738 gir | rlfriend kız arkadaş | | observegözlemlemek |
| | oyfrienderkek arkadaş | | _ |
| | nable olanak vermek | | observation gözlem |
| | struction talimat | | historictarihi |
| | ookletkitapçık | | pawhayvan pençesi |
| | ndertaze | | claw hayvan tırmığı |
| | ughpişmiş | | woodenahşap |
| | vinglysevgi ile | | hut kulübe |
| | 3, | | woollen yünden |
| LESSON | | | silkenipekten |
| | my view benim | | goldenaltından |
| | görüşüme göre | 750 | every other dayiki günde bir |
| 741 fro | om my point of view benim | 750 | assistyardımcı olmak |
| | bakış açımdan | 750 | assistantyardımcı |
| 741 if y | you ask me bana | 750 | pushchair tekerlekli sandalye |
| | soracak olursanız | 750 | otherwise aksi halde |
| | far as I'm concerned bilgim | | engageddahil olmuş |
| | olduğu kadarıyla | | performgerçekleştirmek |
| 742 clc | ockwisesaat yönünde | | performanceperformans |
| | nticlockwise saat yönünün tersine | | trickhile |
| | mbolsembol | | magicsihir |
| - | = at@= et | | envykıskanmak |
| | = dot = nokta | | enviouskiskanç |
| | quire (or enquire) soruşturmak | | celebrityünlü kişi |
| | quiry (or enquiry)soruşturma | | fame ün |
| | | | advice (n)tavsiye |
| | cape kaçmak | | |
| | isonermahkum | | advise (v)tavsiyede bulunmak |
| | gretpişman olmak | | practice (n)alıştırma |
| /43 WI | ipe silmek | | practise (v) pratik yapmak |
| | reheadalın | | licence (n)ruhsat |
| | welhavlu | | license (v)ruhsat vermek |
| | terestortaklık payı | | record (n)kayıt |
| | areshisse | | record (v)kaydetmek |
| | dinessdüzenlilik | | scatterdağıtmak |
| | eferable tercih edilebilir | | plantekmek |
| 744 lar | rgelybüyükçe | 752 | rowsıra |
| | | | |

| 752 disorderlydüzensiz bir şekilde | 761 I told you sobunu sana |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 752 taphafifçe vurmak | söylemiştim |
| 752 turn onaçmak | 761 just (exactly)sadece (tam olarak) |
| 752 pollutionkirlilik | 761 melt erimek |
| 752 pollutedkirlenmiş | 761 have something to do with |
| , | alakası olmak |
| LESSON 136 | 762 pick atçok az yemek |
| 754 slighthafif | |
| 754 upside downbaş aşağı | 762 pick outseçmek |
| 754 right way up doğru şekilde | 762 regardsaygı |
| 755 feathertüy | 762 regards saygılarımla |
| 755 weargiymek | 762 greetkarşılamak |
| 755 sleevekol (giysi) | 762 greetingsselamlar |
| 755 mendtamir etmek | 762 bye-byeallahaısmarladık |
| 755 worn outaşınmış | 762 see you görüşmek üzere |
| 755 exhausted bitkin | 762 scentkoku |
| 755 qualificationnitelik | 762 give off yaymak |
| | 763 welcomehoş geldiniz |
| 755 debtborç | 763 go right doğru gitmek |
| 756 interrupt ara vermek | 763 temper sinirlilik |
| 756 interruptionkesinti | 763 lose one's temper öfkelenmek |
| 756 if only! şayet sadece! | 763 thoughtfuldüşünceli |
| 756 acteylem | 763 go badkötüye gitmek |
| 756 capablemuktedir | 763 by nowşu an itibariyle |
| 756 barkalıp | 764 warn uyarmak |
| 756 lockkilit | 764 aheadileride |
| 757 cart yük arabası | |
| 757 deceivekandırmak | 764 triangleüçgen |
| 757 complain şikayet etmek | 764 mercymerhamet |
| 757 complaintşikayet | 764 desireistemek |
| 758 either sideher bir taraf | 764 ignoregöz ardı etmek |
| 758 faint az miktarda | 765 upright dimdik |
| 758 excitementheyecan | 765 lungakciğer |
| 758 fearkorku | 765 organorgan |
| 759 happen tobaşına gelmek | 765 seldomnadiren |
| 759 outwards dışarıya doğru | 765 work outçözümlemek |
| 759 inwardsiçeriye doğru | 765 confusionkarışıklık |
| 759 leandayanmak | 765 electrical elektrikli |
| 759 beneathaşağıda | 766 advanceilerleme |
| 759 give waykırılmak | 766 step by step adım adım |
| 759 mankindinsaniyet | 766 progress ilerleme |
| | 766 in advancebaştan |
| 759 matearkadaş | 766 in arrearsborcunu |
| 760 zoohayvanat bahçesi | zamanında ödeyememiş |
| 760 cagekafes | 766 cuffgömlek kol manşeti |
| 760 monkey maymun | 766 preparationhazırlık |
| 760 ape maymun | 767 valleyvadi |
| 760 closely yakın bir şekilde | 767 injustice haksız |
| LESSON 137 | |
| 761 it is not so bu şekilde değil | LESSON 138 |
| 761 so, you have come!ve, geldiniz! | 768 bite – bit – bittenısırmak |
| 761 it so happensbu şekilde | 768 bareçıplak |
| meydana geliyor | 768 weaponsilah |
| meydana genyor | |

| 768 | barelyzorlukla | 777 | iron demir |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| | go backgeri gitmek | | extremeaşırı |
| | come back geri gelmek | | reduceazaltmak |
| | go iniçeri girmek | | likelymuhtemelen |
| | come iniçeri gelmek | | unlikelyçok az ihtimalle |
| | return geri gelmek | | do someone a favour birine |
| | entergirmek | | bir iyilik yapmak |
| | descendinmek | 778 | That's all right Tamamdır |
| | overcomeüstesinden gelmek | | Not at allÖnemli değil |
| | go down aşağıya inmek | | It's nothing Bir şey değil |
| | come downinmek | | You're welcomeRica ederim |
| | casedava | | Don't mention itBahsetmeye |
| | barristeravukat | | değmez |
| | (just) in casehani olur ya | 778 | No problem Problem değil |
| | riskrisk | | upyukarı |
| | run a riskriske girmek | | tear – tore – tornyırtmak |
| | excuse (v) özür dilemek | | cheekyanak |
| | excuse (n) özür | | cheekyyüzsüz |
| | waistbel | | pileistiflemek |
| | waistcoatyelek | | one on top of the otherbirbirinin |
| | fancykarmaşık | | üzerine |
| | pintpint | 779 | heapyığın |
| | gallon galon | | pointnokta |
| | litrelitre | | freeze – froze – frozen dondurmak |
| | jealouskıskanç | | noughthiçbir şey |
| | jealousykıskançlık | | zerosıfır |
| | go out withile dışarı çıkmak | | FahrenheitFahrenheit |
| | fortuneservet | | insectböcek |
| | fortunatetalihli | | itch kaşınmak |
| | international uluslararası | | scratch kaşımak |
| | mine maden | | scrape sürtmek |
| | minermadenci | | oppositionkarşı taraf |
| | tendeğilim | | SON 140 |
| | content (n)içerik | | |
| | content (v or adj) memnun olmak | /82 | the sooner, the better ne kadar |
| | witness (v)şahitlik etmek | 700 | erken, o kadar iyi |
| | SON 139 | | responsiblesorumlu |
| | | | council konsey |
| | rid başından atmak | | scream çığlık |
| | get rid ofkurtulmak | | frightkorku |
| | above allhepsinin ötesinde | | frightenkorkutmak |
| | sharp keskin | | horrordehşet |
| | bluntkör (bıçak) | | mean cimri; huysuz |
| | sharpenbilemek | | thoughtlessdüşüncesiz |
| | grind – ground – groundöğütmek | | palesolgun |
| | flourun | | sicknesshastalık |
| | wheat buğday | | light – lit – litışık yapmak |
| | harmzarar | | candlemum |
| | harmfulzararlı | | failure bozukluk |
| | harmlesszararsız | | upsetüzüntü |
| //6 | creatureyaratık | /84 | feel upsetüzülmek |

| 704 : 11 | 706 1: 4 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 784 terriblykorkunç bir şekilde | 796 disaster felaket |
| 785 wreckharap olmak | 796 floodsel |
| 785 misfortune kötü şans | 796 then daha sonra |
| 785 shipwreckgemi enkazı | 796 urgeteşvik etmek |
| 785 salesatmak | 797 affairolay |
| 785 for salesatılık | 797 love affairaşk macerası |
| 785 salessatış | 798 charm cazibe |
| | |
| 785 advertisement reklam | 798 charming cazip |
| 785 commercialticari | 798 musicalmüzikli |
| 785 rival rakip | 798 snakeyılan |
| 786 over üzerinde | 798 snake charmeryılan oynatıcısı |
| 786 basementbodrum katı | 798 instrumentenstrüman |
| 787 bargainkelepir mal | 799 latesten geç |
| 787 cautiondikkat | 799 lastson |
| 787 cautiously dikkatli bir şekilde | 799 last but onesondan bir önceki |
| | |
| 788 rapidhızlı | 799 blackboard kara tahta |
| LESSON 141 | 799 whiteboardbeyaz tahta |
| 789 deliverteslim etmek | 799 chalk tebeşir |
| 789 mailposta | 799 eyebrow kaş |
| 789 beforehandpeşinen | 799 eyelash kirpik |
| | 799 eyelidgöz kapağı |
| 789 critic eleştirmen | 799 lidkapak |
| 789 expectummak | 799 pankap |
| 789 rely ondayanmak | · |
| 790 fasthızlı | 800 favourlehine |
| 790 fasten bağlamak | 800 yachtyat |
| 790 porter kapıcı | 800 hinder engellemek |
| 791 a fifty-minute lessonelli | 800 clothegiyinmek |
| dakikalık ders | 800 endlesssonsuz |
| 791 a four-door cardört kapılı araba | 800 bunchdemet |
| | 800 grapeüzüm tanesi |
| 791 jog ağır ağır koşmak | 801 revolutiondevrim |
| 791 overnightgecelik | |
| 791 lifestylehayat tarzı | LESSON 143 |
| 792 meresadece | 802 resist direnmek |
| 792 nuisance sıkıntı | 802 resistancedirenç |
| 792 postpostalamak | 803 substantialağırlıklı |
| 792 doorpost kapı dikmesi | 803 baconjambon |
| 792 goal hedef | 803 toast tost |
| 792 dig – dug – dugkazmak | 803 fry – fried – fried kızartmak |
| | |
| 792 postage posta ücreti | 803 approximateyaklaşık |
| 793 naughtyyaramaz | 803 coursetabak |
| 793 punishcezalandırmak | 803 starter başlangıç |
| 793 foldkatlamak | 803 main courseana yemek |
| 793 nativeyerli | 803 dessert tatlı |
| 793 treasurehazine | 803 dineakşam yemeği yemek |
| 793 receipt makbuz | 804 marmalademarmelat |
| 793 prove kanıtlamak | 804 jamreçel |
| | 804 peararmut |
| LESSON 142 | 804 plumerik |
| 795 excuse meözür dilerim | |
| 795 I'm sorryüzgünüm | 804 the countrykırsal bölge; ülke |
| 796 wealthyzengin | 804 rejoicesevindirmek |
| , | |

| 804 victory zafer 812 bathe banyo yapmak 804 shave tıraş makinesi 813 cunbathe güneş banyosu 804 razor tıraş makinesi 813 dip | | |
|---|--|---|
| 804 razor tıraş makinesi 813 dip bandırmak 805 live (v) yaşamak 813 dip bandırmak 805 live (adj) canlı 813 horizon ufuk 805 mild limil 813 horizontal yatay 805 mild limil 813 horizontal yatay 805 mild limil 814 hay kuru ot 805 remark bellirtmek 814 staw saman 805 tormy firtual 815 development gelişim 806 trap tuzak 816 development gelişim 806 trap tuzak 816 preference tercih 806 trap tuzak 816 cusine mutfak 806 trap tuzak 816 preference tercih 806 torpot cezve 816 cusine mutfak 806 teapot demlik 816 cusine mutfak 806 relationship ilişki 816 load yük 806 relationship filiski 816 load kurşun 807 by sea deniz | | |
| 804 heal. İyileşmek 813 dip. bandırmak 805 live (v) yaşamak 813 horizon ufuk 805 musician müzisyen 813 horizontal yatay 805 musician müzisyen 813 feed – fed – fed beslemek 805 musician müzisyen 813 feed – fed – fed beslemek 805 musician müzisyen 813 feed – fed – fed beslemek 805 musician helitimek 814 straw saman 805 remark belitimek stav saman 805 rormy firtunal 814 straw saman 805 proof kant satis development gelişim 806 saying ifade 816 preference tercih 806 pot kap 816 preference tercih 806 flowerpot sakrab 816 cusine mutfak 806 relation to ilegili 816 belp yourself kendin 806 relationship ilişki 816 berrel lard kurşu 807 at sea denizde 816 barrel namlu | | |
| 805 live (odj) yaşamak 813 horizon ufuk 805 mive (adj) canl 813 horizonal yatay 805 miscican müzisyen 813 feed - fed - fed beslemek 805 mild ullmli 814 hay kuru ot 805 remark belirtmek 814 straw saman 805 look bakmak 814 straw saman 805 sormy firtual 815 development gelişim 806 saying ifade 816 trap tuzak 816 perference tercih 806 trap tuzak 816 perference tercih 816 tevelopment gelişim 806 tor kapa kapa 816 tevelopment gelişim 806 tor kapa kapa 816 tevelopment gelişim 806 tor kapa kapa 816 tevelopment gelişim 806 tor kapa 816 tevelopment gelişim 806 tor kapa 816 tevelopment gelişim 806 terap tevelimeterin 816 tevelopment geliş | • | |
| 805 live (adj). canli 813 horizontal. yatay 805 musician müzisyen 813 horizontal. yatay 805 mild lilmli 814 hay. kuru ot 805 mild lilmli 814 hay. kuru ot 805 stormy firthali 815 development saman 805 stormy firthali 815 development gelişim 806 stormy firthali saman 815 development gelişim 806 stormy firthali saman selişim saman 806 prof. kap 816 preference tercih 806 pot. kap 816 preference tercih 806 flowerpot saksi saksi stercih seli bel pyourself kendin 806 relation son ile ilgili 816 barrel mamlu seli bel pyourself kendin 806 relationship iliski 816 barrel namlu seli barrel namlu 806 relationship ili | | |
| 805 musician mūzisyen 813 feed – fed beslemek 805 mild lilmil 814 hay | | |
| 805 mild imil 814 hay kuru ot 805 remark belirtmek 814 straw saman 805 look bakmak 814 straw saman 805 stormy firtunali 815 development gelişim 805 stormy firtunali 815 development gelişim 805 sormy firtunali 816 development gelişim 805 sormy firtunali 816 development gelişim 806 sormy faral tuzak 816 preference tercih 806 trap tuzak 816 preference tercih 806 flowerpot saksis 60 coffee pot cezve 806 coffee pot cezve 816 bile pourself kendin 806 relationship lilişki 816 bile pourself kendin 806 relatione fazla kilolu 816 barrel namlu 807 at sea deniz yoluyla 816 lead kurşun 807 by sea deniz yoluyla 817 voyage deniz seyahati 809 nearby hemen yaninda 817 rour | | |
| 805 remark belirtmek 814 straw saman 805 look bakmak 814 stem sap 805 stormy firtuali 815 development gelişim 805 proof kanıt kap 816 development gelişim 806 proof kap kap 816 development gelişim 806 proof kap 816 development gelişim 806 proof kap 816 development gelişim 806 pot kap 816 corfice stil 816 cuisine mutfak 806 flowerpot saksı stil 816 elə verili kerili kerili style stil 816 belp yourself kendin 806 flowerpot deanik 816 corffee pot cezve 816 can't help yordinedemez stil 6an't help yourself kendin 816 belp yourself | | |
| 805 look bakmak 814 stem sap 805 stormy firtinali 815 development gelişim 805 proof kanıt Kapı | | 814 haykuru ot |
| 805 stormy firtnala 805 proof kanit 806 saying ifade 806 trap tuzak 806 pot kap 806 cooking pot pisjirme kabi 806 cooking pot pisjirme kabi 806 coffee pot cezve 806 teapot demilik 806 in relation to ile ilgili 806 relative akraba 806 coverweight fazla kilolu 807 at sea deniz yoluyla 807 by sea deniz yoluyla 809 go past yanından geçmek 809 go past yanından geçmek 800 in season mevsiminde 810 thread inplik geçirmek 810 compass pusula 810 compass pusula 811 title başlık /ünvan 812 pielied wuranda 813 title wuranda 814 title wuranda 815 televe wuranda 816 toleva wuranda 817 toleva wuranda 818 try denemek 819 title deniz deliz deliz | | 814 strawsaman |
| B05 proof Saying Ifade | | |
| 806 saying ifade 806 trap | 805 stormyfırtınalı | 815 developmentgelişim |
| 806 saying ifade 806 trap tuzak 806 pot kap 806 cooking pot pişirme kabi 806 coffee pot cezve 806 in relation to ile ilgili 806 relativa akraba 806 overweight fazla kilolu 807 at sea denize 809 yosa denize 800 overweight fazla kilolu 807 at sea denize 808 pop sat denize 809 go past yanından geçmek 809 go past yanından geçmek 800 overvesight hemen yanında 809 go past yanından geçmek 809 go past yanından geçmek 809 go past yanından geçmek 800 overvesight hemen yanında 801 in season mevsiminde 802 go past yanından geçmek 803 no merbiy hemen yanında 804 overvesight hemen yanında 807 run on ile çalışmak 808 overvesight geriye 809 gost | 805 proof kanıt | LESSON 145 |
| ### Sub trap | 806 sayingifade | |
| 806 pot | 806 traptuzak | • |
| 806 cooking pot pişirme kabı 806 flowerpot saksi 806 coffee pot cezve 806 teapot demlik 806 in relation to ile ilgili 806 relationship ilişki 806 relative akraba 806 overweight fazla kilolu 807 at sea denizde 807 by sea deniz yoluyla 809 go past yanından geçmek 810 ur seson 817 tour 810 ur ot of season mevsiminde 810 out of season mevsiminde 810 out of season mevsimide 810 out of season mevsimide 810 oredele dikiş iğnesi 810 rejetion enjeksiyon 811 berin in piction enjeksiyon 812 gent serbest birakmak | 806 potkap | |
| | | |
| 806 coffee pot | | |
| teapot | | |
| 806 in relation to. ile ilgili 806 relationship. ilişki 806 relative akraba 806 overweight. fazla kilolu 807 at sea denizde 807 by sea deniz yoluyla EESSON 144 817 voyage deniz seyahati 809 go past yanından geçmek 817 tour. turist 809 nearby hemen yanında 817 rabbit. tavşan 810 voyage deniz seyahati voyage deniz seyahati 809 go past yanından geçmek 817 tour. turist 809 nearby hemen yanında 817 rabbit. tavşan 810 voyage deniz seyahati voyage deniz seyahati 817 tour. turist turist turist 818 pet evcil hayvan evcil hayvan evcil hayvan 810 in season mevsiminde 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsiminde 818 situated yerleşik 810 needle dikiş jönesi 818 situated yerleşik | | |
| 806 relationship illişki 806 relative akraba 807 rabic cod 807 rabic codeniz seyahati 817 voyage deniz seyahati 817 voyage deniz seyahati 817 voyage deniz seyahati 818 rou deniz seyahati 817 voyage devii sey 817 voyage devii se | | |
| 806 relative akraba 806 overweight fazla kilolu 807 at sea denizde 807 by sea deniz yoluyla EESSON 144 817 voyage deniz seyahati 809 go past yanından geçmek 817 pet evcil hayvan 809 nearby hemen yanında 817 rabbit tavşan 810 out of season mevsiminde 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsimida 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 needle dikiş iğnesi 818 cloth kumaş 810 rod voyage deniz seyahati 817 rabit turist turist 810 in season mevsimide 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsimide 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 needle dikiş iğnesi 818 cloth kurunaş 810 rod convince ikna etmek 810 injection enjeksiyon 818 try convince ikna etmek 810 agent acente 818 relieve kurtulma | | |
| 806 overweight fazla kilolu 817 voyage deniz seyahati 817 voyage yer yer 817 tour turist 809 go past yanından geçmek 810 in season mevsiminde 810 out of season mevsim dışı 810 sew dilkış iğnesi 818 cloth kumaş 810 sew deliz yonası pusula 810 compass pusula 810 injection enjeksiyon 811 title başlık /ünvan 812 ittle başlık /ünvan 813 self-control kendini kontrol etmek 811 enormous muazzam 812 tolerate tahammül etmek, 812 go ahead devam etmek 812 go ahead devam etmek 812 just the same adeniz yoluyla 812 tolerate deniz yoluyla 813 sev oyage deniz seyahati 817 voyage deniz seyahati 817 vour tur . | | • |
| 807 at sea deniz denizde 807 by sea deniz yoluyla LESSON 144 817 tour turist 809 go past yanından geçmek 817 pet evcil hayvan 809 nearby hemen yanında 817 rabbit tavşan 810 in season mevsiminde 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 818 situated yerleşik 810 onedle dikiş iğnesi 818 cloth kumaş 810 read dikiş iğnesi 818 cloth kumaş 810 read agent acente 818 relieve kurtuluş < | | |
| 807 by sea deniz yoluyla 817 four | | |
| Resson 144 809 go past | | 817 spaceyer |
| 809 go past yanından geçmek 817 pet evcil hayvan 809 nearby hemen yanında 817 rabbit tavşan 810 in season mevsiminde 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 817 create oluşturmak 810 thread. iplik geçirmek 818 situated yerleşik 810 needle dikiş iğnesi 818 cloth kumaş 810 sew dikmek 810 compass. pusula 818 try denemek 810 injection enjeksiyon 818 set free serbest bırakmak 810 agent acente 810 agency acentelik 818 relieve kurtulmak 810 agency acentelik 818 relief kurtuluş 811 title başlık /ünvan 818 pill hap 811 champion şampiyon 818 painkiller ağrı kesici 811 boxer boksör 819 self kendisi 811 enormous muazzam 810 self kendisi 811 etlefort çaba 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 812 tolerate tahammül etmek, katlanmak 820 tight-fitting bedeni saran 812 just the same aynısı gibi 820 loose-fitting bedeni saran 820 loose-fitting | | |
| 809 nearby hemen yanında 817 rabbit tavşan 810 in season mevsiminde 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 817 create oluşturmak 810 thread iplik geçirmek 818 situated yerleşik 810 needle dikiş iğnesi 818 cloth kumaş 810 sew dikmek 818 convince ikna etmek 810 compass pusula 818 try denemek 810 agent acente 818 relieve kurtulmak 810 agent acentelik 818 relieve kurtulmak 810 agency acentelik 818 relieve kurtulmak 810 agency acentelik 818 relieve kurtulmak 811 title başlık /ünvan 818 painkiller ağrı kesici 811 boxer boksör 819 self kendisi 811 enormous muazzam 819 selfish bencil 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 819 control kumanda, kontrol 811 stay in touch with ile temasta | | |
| 810 in season mevsiminde 817 run on ile çalışmak 810 out of season mevsim dışı 817 create oluşturmak 810 thread iplik geçirmek 818 situated yerleşik 810 needle dikiş iğnesi 818 cloth kumaş 810 sew dikmek 818 convince ikna etmek 810 compass pusula 818 try denemek 810 agent acente 818 relieve kurtulmak 810 agency acentelik 818 relieve kurtulmak 811 title başlık /ünvan 818 pill hap 811 boxer boksör 819 painkiller ağrı kesici 811 boxer boksör 819 self kendisi 811 belief inanç 819 self-control kendini kontrol etmek 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 819 ile – lay – lain uzanmak 812 tolerate tahammül etmek, 819 lie – lied – lied yalan söylemek 812 go ahead devam etmek 820 tight-fitting bedeni saran 812 just the sam | 809 go pastyanından geçmek | |
| 810out of seasonmevsim dişi817createoluşturmak810threadiplik geçirmek818situatedyerleşik810needledikiş iğnesi818clothkumaş810sewdikmek818convinceikna etmek810compasspusula818trydenemek810injectionenjeksiyon818set freeserbest bırakmak810agentacente818relievekurtulmak810agencyacentelik818reliefkurtuluş811titlebaşlık /ünvan818pillhap811championşampiyon818painkillerağrı kesici811boxerboksör819selfkendisi811beliefinanç819self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811stay in touch withile temasta819controlkumanda, kontrol811stay in touch withile temasta819lie - lay - lainuzanmak812toleratetahammül etmek,819lay - laid - laiduzanmak812go aheaddevam etmek820tightsıkı812just the sameaynısı gibi820loose-fittingbol elbise | | • |
| 810 threadiplik geçirmek818 situatedyerleşik810 needledikiş iğnesi818 clothkumaş810 sewdikmek818 convinceikna etmek810 compasspusula818 trydenemek810 injectionenjeksiyon818 set freeserbest bırakmak810 agentacente818 relievekurtulmak811 titlebaşlık /ünvan818 pillhap811 championşampiyon818 pillhap811 boxerboksör819 selfkendisi811 enormousmuazzam819 selfishbencil811 titleinanç819 self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811 enormousmuazzam819 self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811 stay in touch withile temasta819 controlkumanda, kontrol811 stay in touch withile temasta819 lie – lay – lainuzanmak812 toleratetahammül etmek,819 lay – laid – laiduzanmak812 go aheaddevam etmek820 tight-fittingbedeni saran812 just the sameaynısı gibi820 loose-fittingbol elbise | 810 in season mevsiminde | 817 run onile çalışmak |
| 810 needle dikiş iğnesi 818 cloth kumaş 810 sew dikmek 818 convince ikna etmek 810 compass pusula 818 try denemek 810 injection enjeksiyon 818 set free serbest bırakmak 810 agent acente 818 relieve kurtulmak 810 agency acentelik 818 relief kurtuluş 811 title başlık /ünvan 818 pill hap 811 champion şampiyon 818 painkiller ağrı kesici 811 boxer boksör 819 self kendisi 811 enormous muazzam 819 self-control kendini kontrol etmek 811 effort çaba 819 control kumanda, kontrol 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 819 lie – lay – lain uzanmak 812 tolerate tahammül etmek, 819 lay – laid – laid uzanmak 812 go ahead devam etmek 820 tight-fitting bedeni saran 812 just the same aynısı gibi 820 loose-fitting bol elbise | 810 out of season mevsim dışı | 817 createoluşturmak |
| 810 sewdikmek818 convinceikna etmek810 compasspusula818 trydenemek810 injectionenjeksiyon818 set freeserbest bırakmak810 agentacente818 relievekurtulmak810 agencyacentelik818 reliefkurtuluş811 titlebaşlık /ünvan818 pillhap811 championşampiyon818 painkillerağrı kesici811 boxerboksör819 selfkendisi811 enormousmuazzam819 selfishbencil811 beliefinanç819 self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811 effortçaba819 controlkumanda, kontrol811 stay in touch withile temasta819 lie – lay – lainuzanmak812 toleratetahammül etmek,819 lay – laid – laiduzanmak812 go aheaddevam etmek820 tight-fittingbedeni saran812 just the sameaynısı gibi820 loose-fittingbol elbise | 810 threadiplik geçirmek | 818 situated yerleşik |
| 810 compass.pusula818 try.denemek810 injectionenjeksiyon818 set freeserbest bırakmak810 agentacente818 relievekurtulmak810 agencyacentelik818 reliefkurtuluş811 titlebaşlık /ünvan818 pillhap811 championşampiyon818 painkillerağrı kesici811 boxerboksör819 selfkendisi811 enormousmuazzam819 selfishbencil811 beliefinanç819 self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811 effortçaba819 controlkumanda, kontrol811 stay in touch withile temasta819 lie – lay – lainuzanmak812 toleratetahammül etmek,819 lay – laid – laiduzanmak812 go aheaddevam etmek820 tight-fittingbedeni saran812 just the sameaynısı gibi820 loose-fittingbol elbise | 810 needledikiş iğnesi | 818 clothkumaş |
| 810 injectionenjeksiyon818 set freeserbest bırakmak810 agentacente818 relievekurtulmak810 agencyacentelik818 reliefkurtuluş811 titlebaşlık /ünvan818 pillhap811 championşampiyon818 pillhap811 boxerboksör819 selfkendisi811 enormousmuazzam819 selfishbencil811 beliefinanç819 self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811 effortçaba819 controlkumanda, kontrol811 stay in touch withile temasta819 lie – lay – lainuzanmak812 toleratetahammül etmek,819 lay – laid – laiduzanmak812 go aheaddevam etmek820 tight-fittingbedeni saran812 just the sameaynısı gibi820 loose-fittingbol elbise | 810 sewdikmek | 818 convinceikna etmek |
| 810 injectionenjeksiyon818 set freeserbest bırakmak810 agentacente818 relievekurtulmak810 agencyacentelik818 reliefkurtuluş811 titlebaşlık /ünvan818 pillhap811 championşampiyon818 pillhap811 boxerboksör819 selfkendisi811 enormousmuazzam819 selfishbencil811 beliefinanç819 self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811 effortçaba819 controlkumanda, kontrol811 stay in touch withile temasta819 lie – lay – lainuzanmak812 toleratetahammül etmek,819 lay – laid – laiduzanmak812 go aheaddevam etmek820 tight-fittingbedeni saran812 just the sameaynısı gibi820 loose-fittingbol elbise | 810 compasspusula | 818 try denemek |
| 810agentacente818relievekurtulmak810agencyacentelik818reliefkurtuluş811titlebaşlık /ünvan818pillhap811championşampiyon818painkillerağrı kesici811boxerboksör819selfkendisi811enormousmuazzam819selfishbencil811beliefinanç819self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811effortçaba819controlkumanda, kontrol811stay in touch withile temasta819lie – lay – lainuzanmak812toleratetahammül etmek,819lay – laid – laiduzanmak812go aheaddevam etmek820tightsiki812just the sameaynısı gibi820loose-fittingbol elbise | · | |
| 810agencyacentelik818reliefkurtuluş811titlebaşlık /ünvan818pillhap811championşampiyon818painkillerağrı kesici811boxerboksör819selfkendisi811enormousmuazzam819selfishbencil811beliefinanç819self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811effortçaba819controlkumanda, kontrol811stay in touch withile temasta819lie – lay – lainuzanmak812toleratetahammül etmek,819lay – laid – laiduzanmak812go aheaddevam etmek820tightsikı812just the sameaynısı gibi820loose-fittingbol elbise | | |
| 811 title başlık /ünvan 818 pill hap 811 champion şampiyon 818 painkiller ağrı kesici 811 boxer boksör 819 self kendisi 811 enormous muazzam 819 selfish bencil 811 belief inanç 819 self-control kendini kontrol etmek 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 819 control kumanda, kontrol 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 819 lie – lay – lain uzanmak 812 tolerate tahammül etmek, 819 lay – laid – laid uzanmak 812 go ahead devam etmek 820 tight bedeni saran 812 just the same aynısı gibi 820 loose-fitting bol elbise | | |
| 811 championşampiyon818 painkillerağrı kesici811 boxerboksör819 selfkendisi811 enormousmuazzam819 selfishbencil811 beliefinanç819 self-controlkendini kontrol etmek811 effortçaba819 controlkumanda, kontrol811 stay in touch withile temasta819 lie – lay – lainuzanmak812 toleratetahammül etmek,819 lie – lied – liedyalan söylemek812 go aheaddevam etmek820 tightsıkı812 just the sameaynısı gibi820 loose-fittingbol elbise | | |
| 811 boxer boksör 819 self kendisi 811 enormous muazzam 819 selfish bencil 811 belief inanç 819 self-control kendini kontrol etmek 811 effort çaba 819 control kumanda, kontrol 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 819 lie – lay – lain uzanmak 812 tolerate tahammül etmek, 819 lay – laid – laid uzanmak 812 go ahead devam etmek 820 tight siki 812 just the same aynısı gibi 820 loose-fitting bol elbise | | · |
| 811 enormous muazzam 819 selfish bencil 811 belief inanç 819 self-control kendini kontrol etmek 811 effort çaba 819 control kumanda, kontrol 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 819 lie – lay – lain uzanmak 812 tolerate tahammül etmek, 819 lie – lied – lied yalan söylemek 812 go ahead devam etmek 820 tight siki 812 just the same aynısı gibi 820 loose-fitting bol elbise | | |
| 811 belief inanç 819 self-control kendini kontrol etmek 811 effort çaba 819 control kumanda, kontrol 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 819 lie – lay – lain uzanmak 812 tolerate tahammül etmek, 819 lie – lied – lied yalan söylemek 812 go ahead katlanmak 820 tight siki 812 just the same aynısı gibi 820 loose-fitting bol elbise | | |
| 811 effort çaba 819 control kumanda, kontrol 811 stay in touch with ile temasta 819 lie – lay – lain uzanmak 812 tolerate tahammül etmek, 819 lie – lied – lied yalan söylemek 812 go ahead katlanmak 820 tight sıkı 812 just the same aynısı gibi 820 loose-fitting bol elbise | | |
| 811 stay in touch withile temasta819 lie – lay – lainuzanmak812 toleratetolerate819 lie – lied – liedyalan söylemek812 go aheadkatlanmak820 tightsıkı812 just the sameaynısı gibi820 loose-fittingbol elbise | , | |
| kalmak 819 lie – lied – lied | | |
| 812 tolerate | | |
| katlanmak 820 tightsıkı 812 go aheaddevam etmek 820 tight-fittingbedeni saran 812 just the sameaynısı gibi 820 loose-fittingbol elbise | | |
| 812 go ahead devam etmek 820 tight-fitting bedeni saran 812 just the sameaynısı gibi 820 loose-fitting bol elbise | | ו בוס iay – iaiu – iaiuuzanmak |
| 812 just the sameaynısı gibi 820 loose-fittingbol elbise | | |
| | | 820 tightsıkı |
| 812 batnhava geçirmez | 812 go ahead devam etmek | 820 tightsıkı 820 tight-fittingbedeni saran |
| | 812 go ahead devam etmek 812 just the sameaynısı gibi | 820 tightsıkı 820 tight-fittingbedeni saran 820 loose-fittingbol elbise |

| 820 | watertight | su geçirmez |
|-----|------------|--------------|
| | container | |
| 820 | aim | amaç |
| 820 | take aim | nişan almak |
| 821 | damp | nemli |
| 821 | indeed | gerçekten de |
| 821 | emphasis | vurgu |
| 821 | jaw | alt çene |
| 821 | ladder | merdiven |
| 821 | vertical | dikey |
| 822 | admit | kabul etmek |
| 822 | take place | yer almak |
| | punishment | |